INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abington, Mass., Gravestones, Note, 416
Adams, Query, 114
Address of the President of N. E. H. G. Society, lx
Allen, Query, 335
Ames or Eames, Query, 225

Bacon, Note, 110
Bacon, Michael and his Descendants, Note, 223
Bacon, Michael of Dedham. His probable Ancestry, Note, 329
Bailey, Query, 113
Baptismal Records of the Congregational Church of Hinsdale, Mass., to the Year 1850, 288, 357
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Barre, Mass., 1767–1831, 410
Baptisms Recorded by the Ministers of the First Church in Needham, 21, 144, 252, 370
Barnstaple ——, Our English Parent Towns, 59
Barre, Baptisms in First Church of, 416
Beal, Note, 224
Bemis, Query, 114
Bickneli, Query, 225
Bit of Boston History, A, Note, 415
Book Notices, 117, 228, 337, 420
Book Notices—
  Adams's Hosea Ballou and the Gospel Renaissance of the Nineteenth Century, 340
  Albree's The Tradition of the Old Weaver's Clock, 342
  Allen's History of Enfield, Connecticut, Vol. III, 124
  Ancestor, The, No. III, 128
  Annual of the University Club, 1903–1904, 423
  Annual Proceedings, Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution, 1901–1902, 238
  Annual Publications, Ohio Society of New York, 1902–3, 344
  Annual Report of the Cemetery Department of the City of Boston for the Fiscal Year 1901–1902, 233
  Annual Report of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio for the year ending Dec. 1, 1902, 238
  Bacon's Michael Bacon and His Descendants, 117
  Balch's Antarctica, 239
  Ballou's Napoleon's Sale of Louisiana, 424
  Baur's Ellecthyia, 237
  Baxter's Two Rhymes, 344
  Bent's The Sherborn and Gardner, Mass., Brecks, 117
  Bent's Who Begot Thee? 337
  Bertolet's Camp Pottsgrove, Sept. 18th to 26th, 1777, 423
  Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Malden, Mass., 1649–1850, 341
  Bolton's The Private Soldier under Washington, 126
Book Notices—
  Bouton's A Sketch of the Character and Life Work of Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D.D., 230
  Browne's Abraham Lincoln and the Men of his Time, 232
  By-Laws of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, 423
  Caldwell's Our Honored Seminary, 423
  California Historic-Genealogical Society, Publication No. III, 127
  Cate's Address delivered at the "Old Home Week" Celebration at Northwood, N. H., 1902, 235
  Catharine Hayden Barbour, June First, 1863—Sept. Fifth, 1901, 230
  Celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Meeting House of the First Religious Society in Newburyport, 235
  Charter, By-Laws and Officers of the Middlesex County Historical Society, Conn., 1901, 238
  Chicago Historical Society Report of Annual Meeting, Nov. 18, 1902, 343
  Clapp's Fifty Ancestors of Henry Lincoln Clapp, who came to New England from 1620–1650, 228
  Clarke's The Descendants of Nathaniel Clarke and His Wife Elizabeth Somerby of Newbury, Mass., 117
  Cochran's Col. Ebenezer Crafts, his Ancestry and Some of His Descendants. Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets, Vol. I, No. 14, 338
  Coe's Memoranda relating to the Ancestry and Family of Sophia Fidelia Hall, 228
  Collamore Union Bulletins, The, 117
  Collamores in Our Wars, The. Vol. II, No. 13, 228
  Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Seventh Series. Vol. II, 128
  Colonial and Revolutionary Ancestry—Some Account of the New England Descent of Hamline Elijah Robinson, 229
  Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, 238
  Consolidated History of the Fifteen Churches of the Framingham Baptist Association, 234
  Contemporary American Biography, 232
  Corey's Memoir of John Ward Dean, 121
  Correspondence of John Sedgwick, Major-General, Vol. II, 421
  Cox's New England Cox Families, 338
  Currier's History of Newbury, Mass., 1635–1902, 235
  Dall's The Story of a Boston Family. Part I, Anne Dowse Williams; Part II, Mary Williams Langley, 338
  Danaher's Early Irish in Old Albany, N.Y., 421
  Dary's Lewis Dary of Norton, Mass., and His Descendants, 338

132728

Book Notices—
Daughters of the American Revolution, Chicago Chapter, 1902–1903, 128
Davis's Boston "Banks" — 1681–1740 — Those Who Were Interested in Them, 424
Davis's Lawful Money, 1778 and 1779, 344
Davis's The Merchants' Notes of 1733, 424
Davis's The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Mass., 234
Deering's William Henry Schuetze, 341
Dexter's Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College, with Annals of the College History, Vol. III, 422
Doane's The Doane Family, 228
Dodge's A List of the Soldiers in the War of the Revolution from Worcester, Mass., 236
Donaher's "Die Iersman Van Dublingh," "Jan Andriessen" and his Irish Compatriots of Early Albany, 340
Dudley's Second Supplement to the History of the Dudley Family, 117
Early History of the Department of Massachusetts, G.A.R., 1866–1880, 126
Elliot's The Stinted Common, Somerville, 236
Elwell's The Descendants of Thomas Elwell of Westhampton, Mass., 228
Engineering Department. List of Maps of Boston published between 1614 and 1822, 341
Everett's Descendants of Richard Everett of Dedham, Mass., 118
Exercises attending the Unveiling of the Tablet erected by the Peabody Historical Society at the Birthplace of George Peabody, June 16, 1902, 232
Fitts's Lane Genealogies, Vol. III, 339
Flagg's The Descendants of Eleazer Flagg and his wife Huldah Chandler of Grafton, Mass., 338
Ford's Some Jefferson Correspondence, 122
Foster's The Story of a Private Soldier of the Revolution, 231
Gardner's The Old Planters at Salem, 125
Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Brownell, 337
General Society, Sons of the Revolution. Proceedings at Meeting held at Washington, 1902, 238
Gibbs's The Parish Registers of Aldenham, Hertfordshire, 1538–1659, 123
Gillingham's Gillingham Family, Descendants of Yeamans Gillingham, 338
Goodwin's The First Register of Saint Mary's Church, Bocking, Essex, England, 341
Grant's The Roberts Family, 120
Gravestone Inscriptions, Lee, Mass., 1801–1825, 124
Greene's The Greene Family of Plymouth Colony, 228
Gunby's Colonel John Gunby of the American Line, 122
Gunckel's The Early History of the Manmee Valley, 342
Habershon's The Nabergham Family, 338
Hackett's Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Commandery of the District of Columbia, War Papers, 31. Flusser and the Albemarle, 231
Hall's The Lords Baltimore and the Maryland Palatinate, 237
Happenings in Our Home, 343
Harris's Ancient Long Island Epitaphs, from the Towns of Southold, Shelter Island and Easthampton, N. Y., 342
Hassam's Ezekiel Cheever—The Cheever MSS. and Letters, 230
Hassam's No. 47 Court Street, Boston, 233
Hassam's Registers of Probate for the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, 1639–1799, 126
Book Notices—
Hassam's The Hassam Family, 229
Hastings's Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York, 237
Herrmann's Pirates and Piracy, 239
Hervey's Horringer Parish Registers, 422
Hervey's Little Saxham Parish Registers, 422
Hervey's Rushbrook Parish Registers, 422
Hills's Genealogical Data relating to the Ancestry and Descendants of William Hills and of Joseph Hills, 118
Historical Bulletin, The, June, 1903, 422
Historical Bulletin, Vol. II, Nos. 3, 4, 5, 339
Historical Collections of the Joseph Haverhaam Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Vol. II, 237
Hobbs's Kimball-Weston Memorial, 119
Hopkins's The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, 338, 420
Howe's Civil War Times, 1861–1865, 236
Huntington Address commemorative of Eugene Augustus Hoffman, 231
Hurd's New England Library of Genealogy and Personal History, 421
Hyde, Henry Baldwin, 122
Index to the Probate Records of the Municipal Court of the City of Providence, Rhode Island, 125
In Memoriam. Charles W. Dimock, 231
In Memoriam. Horace Gray, 340
In Memoriam. William Hayne Perry, 232
James's Captain Gustavus Conyngham, 340
Joslin's Historical Address delivered at the Dedication of the remodelled Church of the First Unitarian Society, Hudson, Mass., 235
Journals of the Encampment Proceedings of the Department of Massachusetts, G.A.R., 1881–1887, 126
Kellogg's History of the Town of Bernardston, Franklin County, Mass., 1736–1900. 233
Keyes's Story of an Old House, 127
Kimball Family News, Vol. V, Nos. 6–10, 119
Kimball Family News, Vol. V, Nos. 11, 12; Vol. VI, No. 1, 229
Labaw's Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church, Passaic County, New Jersey, 236
Leavitt's A Sketch of the Life and Character of Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, the First Minister of Charlemont, Mass., 340
Letters of Marquis de La Fayette, 237
Library of Harvard University, Biographical Contributions, 239
Lincoln's Genealogy of the Waldo Family, 229
Linehan's The Irish-Scots and the Scotch-Irish, 127
Litchfield's The Litchfield Family in America, 229
Lothrop's The Nicholas White Family, 420
Major-General Sir David Ochterlony, Bart., G.C.B., 341
Manual of the First Congregational Church of Haddam, Conn., 235
Marshall's The Genealogist's Guide, 239
Martin's An Account of Some of the Later Generations of the Martin Family in America, 229
Martin's History of Ashbury Park and Long Branch, together with the Traditions of the Indians and Settlers of Monmouth and Ocean Counties, N. J., 341
Martin's Record of the Castor Family, 337
Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of—
Alford, 232
Barre, 422
Becket, 341
Bedford, 422
Hinsdale, 233

Book Notices—
Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of—
Lee, 341
Leicester, 341
Malden, 341
Medfield, 233
Millbury, 422
Montgomery, 233
Pelham, 233
Peru, 233
Princeton, 233
Southborough, 422
Sudbury, 422
Tyringham, 422
Walpole, 233
Westborough, 233
Matthews's The Purgatory River of Colorado, 234
Matthews's The Term State House, 239
McMaster's Daniel Webster, 232
McNamar's Official Souvenir and Program of Monument First Connecticut Heavy Artillery, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1902, 342
Memorial of Charles Henry Appleton Dall, 231
Memorial of George Rogers Howell, M.A., and his Son George Seymour Howell, 340
Morris's The Tucker Genealogy, 121
Murray's Gen. John Sullivan and the Battle of Rhode Island, 123
Murray's Irish Rhode-Islanders in the American Revolution, 343
Myers's Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, with Their Early History in Ireland, 127
Narrative of the Captivity and Restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, 421
New England Catholic Historical Society Publications, Nos. 3, 4, 238
New England Cox Families, 228
New Haven Historical Society Reports at Annual Meeting, Nov. 17, 1902, 344
Old Home Observance, Thursday, July 31, 1902, Greenfield, Mass., 234
On Historic Ground-Site of the Old Court House at Westminster, Vt., marked by the Daughters of the Revolution, Sept. 17, 1902, 236
One of the Gilbert Family of New England —Ancestry of Sarah Rebecca (Gilbert) Bloss, 118
Parker's Bronsden and Box Families, 337
Parson's The Capture of Fort William and Mary, Dec. 14, 15, 1774, 236
Pattee's The Poems of Philip Freneau, Poet of the American Revolution, 342
Peck's Ezra Bellews of Lunenburg, Mass., and Springfield, Vt., and his Descendants, 117
Perry's Miscellanies, 239
Pickford's The Chandler Family, Genealogy of a Branch, 337
Pillsbury's Daniel Webster, the Orator, 341
Pillsbury's Newburyport and City Government, 342
Phillimore's Shropshire Parish Registers. Diocese of Hereford, Vol. III, Part 2, 342
Phillips's Monumental Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery at Rutland, Worcester County, Mass., 125
Potts's Historical Collections relating to the Potts Family in Great Britain and America, 339
Preston's A History of Captain Roswell Preston of Hampton, Conn., 120
Prime's George Clinton—Some of his Colonial, Revolutionary and Post-Revolutionary Services, 340
Proceedings and Collections of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 1901, 344
Book Notices—
Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science—1901, 1902, 424
Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, 237
Proceedings at the Celebration of the Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe, Nov. 11, 1901, 231
Proceedings at the Reunion of the Descendants of John Eliot, "The Apostle to the Indians," at Guilford, Conn., Second Meeting at South Natick, Mass., 118
Proceedings of a Meeting of the Essex Bar Association to take Suitable Action upon the Death of Wm. Crowninshield Endicott, April 16, 1901, 231
Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 13, 1903, 343
Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the year 1902, 344
Proceedings of the New Hampshire Press Association at its Annual Meetings, 128
Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association, 128
Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Missouri, 1903, 423
Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1902, 423
Public Papers of George Clinton, First Governor of New York, 343
Publications of the Brookline Historical Society, No. 1, Candage's Jeremiah Gridley, 231
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. V, 343
Publications of the Concord Antiquarian Society, 127
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society, XII, 343
Putnam's The Petersham Lyceum, 1833-1848, 124
Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Vol. I, No. 11, The Marcy Family, 229
Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets, Vol. 1, Nos. 12, 13, 236
Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets, Vol. I, No. 14, 338
Raven's Dennington Church Notes, 123
Raven's Notes on Some Nottinghamshire Bells, 125
Raymond's David Williams and the Capture of André, 422
Read's Sketch of the Life of the Honorable John Read of Boston, 1722-1749, 341
Record of the Dedication of the Monument on Dorchester Heights, So. Boston, 341
Records of the First Church of Rockingham, Vt. 1773-1839, 125
Register of Members and Miscellaneous Statistical Information concerning the Pennsylvania Sons of the Revolution, 238
Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society, 1903, 424
Report of the Exploration of the Hayes Creek Mound, Rockbridge County, Va. 423
Report of the Commissioners in charge of the Remains of the Ancient Fortifications at Pemaquid, 235
Report of the Committee on Historical Research and marking Local Sites of the Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 343
Reports of the Two Reunions of the Massachusetts Branch of the Bassett Family, 117
Republican Institution in the Town of Boston, A, 424
Rice's Samuel Elias Staples, 1822-1902, 122

Book Notices—
Rich's Josiah Webster Pillsbury, Elizabeth Dinsmore Pillsbury, 122
Robinson's Symon, Indian, a Letter written at Amesbury, Mass., 9, 5 mo., 1677. By Lieut. Philip Challis, 232
Roebling's The Journal of the Rev. Silas Constant, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Yorktown, N. Y., 230
Rogers's James Rogers of New London Conn., and His Descendants, 120
Ross's The Knaggs Family of Ohio and Michigan, 229
Roxbury Historical Society—Charter, By-Laws and List of Officers and Members, 1903, 238
Rules and Regulations of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 238
Sanborn's Stephen Bachiler and the Plough Company of 1630, 421
Sargent's The Life and Career of Major John André, Adjutant-General of the British Army in America, 339
Sawyer's Old Charlestown, 123
Second Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston, Third Edition, 233
Shepard's John Hall of Wallingford, Connecticut, 118
Sherman's Life of Captain Jeremiah O'Brien, Machias, Maine, Commander of the First American Naval Flying Squadron of the War of the Revolution, 122
Shropshire Parish Register Society, Vol. I, Part I. Astley, Withington, Uffington and Indexes, 423
Shropshire Parish Register Society, Hereford, Vol. V, Part I, Bromfield and Index, Lichfield, 423
Shropshire Parish Registers,—Adderly, Billingsley, Bitterly, Chelmarsh, Neenton, Uppington, 342
Sinnett's Historic Harpswell, 423
Sinnett's Historic Lebanon, 423
Sixth Annual Report of the Peabody Historical Society, 344
Sketches of Leander Trowbridge Chamberlain, 230
Sketches Historical and Descriptive of the Monuments and Tablets erected by the Minnesota Valley Historical Society in Renville and Redwood Counties, Minnesota, 134
Slafter's Remarks on the Character of William Sumner Appleton, A.M., 421
Smith's Reply to "T. W. H." in Boston Advertiser, 424
Stackpole's Old Kittery and her Families, 235
State of Connecticut, Public Document No. 41. Reports of the Commission of Public Records, 1902, 237
Stocking's The Stocking Ancestry, 420
Story of the Twenty-First Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, 1861-1865, 126
Suffolk Deeds, Liber xii, 125
Swan's Fifteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 232
Swasey's History of the Baptist Church, Exeter, N. H., 1800-1900, 124
Thorne's A Monograph of the Rev. Israel Evans, A.M., 340
Thorne's History of the Page Platter, from 1629 to 1902, 229
Three Addresses delivered at the Sixth Annual Banquet of the Litchfield County University Club, Norfolk, Conn., June 13, 1902, 235
Three Revolutionary Soldiers—
David Forman (1745-1797)
Jonathan Forman (1755-1809)
Thomas Marsh Forman (1758-1845), 231
Book Notices—
Thwing's The Livermore Family in America, 119
Tolman's Events of April Nineteenth, 127
Tolman's "Graves and Worms and Epitaphs," 127
Tolman's Indian Relics in Concord, 234
Tolman's Preliminaries of Concord Fight, 127
Tolman's Wright's Tavern, 127
Tompkins and Sherman's Journal of Dr. Elias Cornelius, a Revolutionary Surgeon, 231
Transactions of the Oneida Historical Society, at Utica, N. Y., No. 9, 238
Tuckerman's Letters of Samuel Cooper to Thomas Pownal, 1769-1777, 237
Tufts's James Tufts, 123
Two Hundredth Anniversary of the First Congregational Church of Haddam, Conn., 234
Two Hundredth Anniversary of the First Parish Church of Stow, Mass., 236
Underhill's Sketch of the Life of James A. Woodbury, 422
University of Missouri Studies
Vol. I, No. 3, No. 4, 237
Vail's Genealogy of some of the Vail Family descended from Jeremiah Vail at Salem, Mass., 1639, 230
Van Deventer's The Ancestors and Descendants of the Rev. Henry Clarke, and his Wife Catherine Pendleton of Madison County, N. Y., 228
Vital Records of Alford, Mass., to the year 1850, 232
Vital Records of Barre, Mass., to the year 1850, 422
Vital Records of Becket, Mass., to the year 1850, 341
Vital Records of Bedford, Mass., to the year 1850, 422
Vital Records of Hinsdale, Mass., to the year 1850, 233
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., to the year 1850, 341
Vital Records of Leicester, Mass., to the year 1850, 341
Vital Records of Malden, Mass., to the year 1850, 341
Vital Records of Medfield, Mass., to the year 1850, 233
Vital Records of Millbury, Mass., to the year 1850, 422
Vital Records of Montgomery, Mass., to the year 1850, 233
Vital Records of Pelham, Mass., to the year 1850, 233
Vital Records of Peru, Mass., to the year 1850, 233
Vital Records of Princeton, Mass., to the year 1850, 233
Vital Records of Southborough, Mass., to the year 1850, 422
Vital Records of Sudbury, Mass., to the year 1850, 422
Vital Records of Tyringham, Mass., to the year 1850, 422
Vital Records of Walpole, Mass., to the year 1850, 233
Vital Records of Westborough, Mass., to the year 1850, 233
Wade's The Wade Genealogy, Part II, 339
Wade's The Wade Genealogy, Part III, 121
Watkins's The Life and Ancestry of Francis Douglas, Bookseller and Author of Aberdeen and Paisley, Scotland, 421
Watkins's The Ochterloney Family of Scotland and Boston in New England, 120
Welch's Francis Lyford of Boston and Exeter and Some of his Descendants, 120
Wheatley's Genealogy of the Wheatley or Wheatleigh Family, 339

Book Notices—
White's White Family Quarterly, Vol. I, No. 1, 339
Wild's Medford in the Revolution, 342
Wilder's Joseph Wilder and his Descendants, 339
Wilder's Pembroke's Oldest School-House, 342
Wildey's Genealogy of the Descendants of William Chesebrough of Boston, Rehoboth, Mass., 420
Wiseman's Pioneer Period and Pioneer People of Fairfield County, Ohio, 234
Wood's How Our Great Grandfathers Lived, 127
Wood's The Plantation of Musketequid, 127
Boston Banks—1681-1740—Those Who Were Interested in Them, 274
Bradley, Query, 114
Bradleys of New Haven and Guilford, Conn., The, 134
Bristow, or Bristol, Richard and Henry, of Guilford and New Haven, Conn., and Their Descendants, 263
Broughton, Query, 225
Brown-Ordway, Query, 114
Burgis, Thomas, of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 404
Burroughs, Query, 334

Cabot, Capt. John, Query, 113
Capitulation of Louisbourg, 1745, 214
Cary, Query, 335
Chamberlaine, Query, 417
Cheever, Ezekiel, 40
Chipman-Lathrop, Query, 335
Clark, Query, 113, 418
Cobb, Hunt, Note, 233
Congdon, Query, 113
Contributors and Contributions to Volume LVII—
Adams, Oscar Fay.
Our English Parent Towns, Barnstaple, 59
Our English Parent Towns, Framlingham, 193
Bates, Ella.
Records of the Second Church of Scituate, 178
Bolton, Ethel Stanwood.
Inscriptions from the Cemetery at Shirley Centre, Mass., 1754-1850, 68, 200
Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., 300, 362
Bacon, Francis Henry.
Graveyard Inscriptions at the Isles of Shoals, to the Year 1850, 267
Bulkley, Mrs. Henry Thorp.
Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of His Descendants, 208, 268
Choate, Isaac Bassett.
The Town Guild, 108
Clarke, George Kuhn.
Baptisms Recorded by the Ministers of the First Church in Needham, 21, 144, 252, 370
Cutter, William R.
Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 350
Damon, Sarah R.
Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 178, 318
Davis, Andrew McFarland.
Boston Banks—1681-1740—Those Who Were Interested in Them, 274
Lawful Money, 1777 and 1779, 163
New Hampshire Notes — 1735 — Those Who Agreed Not to Receive Them, 386
Davis, William H.
Colonel William Crowne and His Family, 406
Contributors and Contributions—
Dewing Benjamin Franklin.
Andrew Dewing and Some of His descendants, 101
Fairbanks, M. B.
Captain William Traske and Some of His Descendants, 65, 384
Gates, Benjamin F.
Graveyard Inscriptions at East Neck, Waterford, Conn., 383
Gordon, Geo. A.
Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 108, 329, 414
Greene, Richard Henry.
The Greene Family of Plymouth Colony, 17
Hammond, Otis G.
Capitulation of Louisburg, 1745, 214
Hassam, John T.
Ezekiel Cheever, 40
Hill, Edwin A.
Notes on the Family of John Hill of Guilford, Conn., 250
Hosmer, James.
Baptismal Records of the Congregational Church of Hinsdale, Mass., to the Year 1850, 288, 357
King, Marquis Fayette.
Josiah Hayden Drummond, LL.D., 241
Lane, William Coolidge.
Green Family Memoranda, 328
Lea, J. Henry.
Genealogical Gleanings among the English Archives, 93, 216, 310
Litchfield, Wilford Jacob.
Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 398
Loring, Arthur G.
Samuel Walker of Woburn Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 350
Partridge, George Homer.
John Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and His Descendants, 50, 184, 281, 389
Peckham, Stephen Farnum.
John Peckham of Newport, R. I., and Some of His Descendants, 31, 154
Rice, Franklin P.
Baptisms From The Records of The First Church of Barre, Mass., 1767-1831, 410
Rodman, William Woodbridge.
Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of His Descendants, 208, 268
Roebling, Mrs. Washington A.
Richard Warren of the Mayflower and Some of His Descendants, 247
Smyth, Ralph D.
Bradleys of New Haven and Guilford, Conn., 134
Descendants of Richard and Henry Bristow, 263
Luke Hill of Windsor, Conn., and John Hill of Guilford, Conn., and Their Descendants, 87
Thomas Burgis of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 404
Sprague, Frank William.
The Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont, 325
Stafford, Wendell P.
Russell Smith Taft, 11
Steiner, Bernard C.
Bradleys of New Haven and Guilford, Conn., 134
Descendants of Richard and Henry Bristow, 263
Luke Hill of Windsor, Conn., and John Hill of Guilford, Conn., and Their Descendants, 87
Thomas Burgis of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 404

Contributors and Contributions—
Trask, William Blake.
Captain William Traske and Some of His Descendants, 65, 384
Turner, George C.
Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 82
Twombly, Alexander Stevenson.
George Robert White Scott, 129
Watkins, Walter Kendall.
Notes on Our English Parent Towns, 61, 196
Some Early Emigrants from Herts, England, 297
Williams, John Oliver.
Emmanuel Williams of Taunton, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 75
Samuel Williams of Groton, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 198
Williamson, William Cross.
Hon. Joseph Williamson, 345
Copps, Query, 113
Crossman, John of Taunton, Note, 332
Crowe or Crowell, Query, 418
Crowne, Colonel William, and His Family, 406
Cunningham, Query, 225

Davis, Query, 224
Day, Query, 334
Descendants of Capt. William Traske, 384
Descendants of Elizweed Pomeroy, 208, 208
Descendants of Richard and Henry Bristow, 263
Dewing, Andrew, and Some of His Descendants, 101
Drummond, Josiah Hayden, 241

Eales, Query, 418
Eames, Reply, 335
East Neck, Waterford, Conn., Graveyard Inscriptions at, 383
Errata, lxix, 128, 344

Framlingham,—Our English Parent Towns, 193
Franklin, Reply, 226
Fuller, Query, 114

Gardner-Smith, Query, 334
Genealogical Gleanings among the English Archives, 93, 216, 310
Genealogies—
Bradley, 134
Bristow, Bristol, 263
Burgis, 404
Crowne, 406
Dewing, 101
Gorham, 325
Green, 328
Greene, 17
Hill, 87, 250
Moore, 300, 362
Partridge, 50, 184, 281, 389
Peckham, 31, 154
Pomeroy, 208, 208
Traske, 65, 384
Walker, 350
Warren, 247
Williams, 75, 198
Genealogies in Preparation—
Allen, 336
Alvord, 227
Barron-Barnes, 227
Bennet, 336
Bosworth, 336
Cheesman, 336
Chew, 336
Clifton, 115
Cobb, Hall, 227
Crow, Crowell, 336
Eames, Ames, 336
Damon, 227
Dane-Dean, 116
Dexter, 116
Genealogies in Preparation—
Field, 336
Fowler, 116
Genung, 116
Hedly, Hedley, 116
Holmes, 227
Jaggard, 336
McCracken, 116
Murray, 116
Nutt, 227
Pomeroy, 419
Roe, 336
Savery, Severy, 227
Sawdey, 336
Sharp, 116
Smith, 116
Swift, 336
Tracy, 116
Tudor, 336
Warner, 116
Williams, 116, 227, 336
Woodcock, 227
Genung, Query, 112
Gifford, Query, 112
Gifford, Reply, 418
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont, The, 325
Gravestone Inscriptions at East Neck, Waterford, Conn., 383
Green Family Memoranda, 328
Greene Family of Plymouth Colony, The, 17
Guilford, Query, 417
Guns Lost at Fort Washington, Note, 109

Hall, Stephen, Note, 109
Hart, Query, 417
Haskell, Query, 113
Hayden, Query, 224
Herts, England, Some Early Emigrants from, 297
Hill, John, of Guilford, Conn., Notes on the Family of, 250
Hill, Luke, of Windsor, Conn., and John of Guilford, Conn., and Their Descendants, 87
Hinsdale, Mass., Baptismal Records of, 288, 357
Historical Intelligence—
Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward, 226
Genealogies in Preparation, 115, 227, 336, 419
Greeley Genealogy, 335
London Parish Registers, 226
Marlborough Public Library, 226
Marriage Notices, 1785–1794, for the Whole United States, 226
Marshall's Genealogist's Guide, 115
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 115
Noyes Genealogy, 336
Peters Genealogy, 336
Putnam's Colonial Aristocracy, 115
Rogerenes, The, 419
Scituate First Church Records, 226
Tucker Genealogies, 227
Wroxall Abbey, 419
Hobart, Note, 224
Hovey, Query, 112
Husted, Query, 417
Huxford-Strong, Query, 225

Ide, Query, 225
Illustrations—
Autographs:
Crosman, John, 332
Drummond, Josiah Hayden, 241
Scott, George Robert White, 129
Taft, Russell Smith, 11
Williamson, Joseph, 345
Barnstaple, England, Bridge, 59
Barnstaple, Eng., Church of Sts. Peter and Paul, 59
Barnstaple, Eng., Square, 59
Fac-Simile of Letter of Joseph Williamson, 348
Fac-Simile of Will of John Beebe, 397

Illustrations—
Framlingham, Eng., Bridge Street, 193
Framlingham, Eng., St. Michael's Church, 193
Framlingham, Eng., The Castle, 193
Portraits:
Drummond, Josiah Hayden, 241
Scott, George Robert White, 129
Taft, Russell Smith, 11
Williamson, Joseph, 345
St. Mary's Church, Standon, Herts, Eng., 297
St. Mary's Church, West Mill, Herts, Eng., 297
West Mill, Herts, Eng., 297
Inscriptions at Isles of Shoals, 267
Inscriptions from the Cemetery at Shirley Centre, Mass., from 1734 to 1850, 68, 200
Isles of Shoals, Graveyard Inscriptions at, to the Year 1850, 267

Jacob, Note, 224
James-Cunningham, Query, 225
Jenks, Query, 334
Johnson, Query, 333
Johnson-Eales, Query, 418

Kemp, Note, 416
Kendall, Query, 114
King, Query, 114
King, Reply, 115

Lawful Money, 1778 and 1779, 163
Lea's Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives—
Bacon, Edmunde (1553), 312
George (1589), 312
(1600), 314
James (1573), 315
John (1559), 311
Margaret (1574), 313
Robert (1548), 315
Thomas (1547), 310
John (1538), 314
Goldinge, Robert (1592), 220
Thomas (1575), 219
Gosnall, Elizabeth (1573-4), 94
Henry (1653-4), 95
James (1658), 100
Gosnold, Anthony (1601), 95
(1639), 216
(1657), 99
Edmund (1610), 218
Edward (1673), 218
George (1646), 93
Henry (1647), 95
Nicholas (1632), 218
Peter (1641), 93
Ralph (1653), 100
Rebecca (1702), 95
Richard (1658), 100
Robert (1653), 100
(1658), 100
(1668), 95
Roberte (1559), 98
Thomas (1617), 95
(1640), 93
(1653), 93
William (1611), 95
Gosnolde, Edmond (1607-8), 94
James (1522), 96
John (1554), 97
(1583), 98
(1619-20), 95
Robert (1633-4), 95
Gossenold, John (1511), 96
Tilney, Elizabeth (1655), 218
Tylney, Thomas (1620), 218
Lee-Graves, Query, 112
Leech, Query, 417
Letters—
Pepperrell, Wm., 215
Warren, Peter, 215
List of Donors to the Library, xxix

Louisbourg, Capitulation of, 1745, 214
Lusk-Lysk, Query, 113

Manning, Note, 110
Martin, Query, 114
McIntire, Query, 225
Memoirs of Deceased Members of N. E. H. G. Society—
Barnes, William, lii
Brigham, Brayton Alvaro Remington, xlix
Burnham, Edward Payson, liv
Clark, Edward Stephens, xliii
Cleveland, Edmund Janes, lix
Day, Horace, lxi
Drummond, Josiah Hayden, 241
French, Jonathan, xlvi
Goulding, Frank Palmer, xlvii
Grinnell, James Seymour, xliv
Hapgood, Warren, xlix
Hill, Edward Bissell, li
Howard, Joseph Jackson, liii
Hunnewell, Horatio Hollis, lvi
Huse, Hiram Augustus, lxiii
Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt, lxviii
Nowell, George, lxvi
Peirce, Ebenezer Weaver, lxii
Rankle, John Daniel, lviii
Scott, George Robert White, 129
Taft, Russell Smith, 11
Todd, Frederick William, lxv
Williamson, Hon. Joseph, 345
Memoir of Moses Kimball, Note, 415
Memoir of Russell Smith Taft, Note, 222
Moore, John of Sudbury, Mass., Some Descendants of, 300, 362

Needham, Baptisms Recorded by the Ministers of the First Church in, 21, 144, 252, 370
New-England Colonists from Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, England, Note, 331
New England Colonists from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., Note, 415
New Hampshire Notes—1735—Those Who Agreed Not to Receive Them, 386
Newton, Query, 114
Norwell, Mass., Records of the Second Church of Scituate, Now The First Unitarian Church of, 82, 178, 318, 398
Notes and Queries, 109, 222, 329, 415
Notes on Our English Parent Towns, 196
Notes on the Family of John Hill of Guilford, Connecticut, 250

Obituary Notices, 239
Officers of the N. E. H. G. Society for 1903, v
Officers and Committees for 1903, appointed by the Council, vi
Our English Parent Towns—Barnstaple, 59
Framlingham, 193
Overing, Query, 335
Overing, Reply, 418

Parker-Bicknell, Query, 225
Partridge, Note, 416
Partridge, John of Medfield, Mass., and His Descendants, 50, 184, 281, 389
Peach, Query, 334
Peckham, John of Newport, R. I., and Some of His Descendants, 31, 154
Pierce, Note, 110, 223
Pike, Query, 335
Pomeroy, Ellwood of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of His Descendants, 208, 266
Pray, Query, 224
Pre-Revolutionary Boston Custom House Records, Note, 222
Pride, Query, 334
Proceedings of the N. E. H. G. Society, xvii, 106, 220, 329, 414

Records of The Second Church of Scituate, Now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 82, 178, 318, 398

Reports of Committees of the N. E. H. G. Society—
Committee on English Research, xxii
Committee on Epitaphs, xxv
Committee on Heraldry, xxiii
Committee on Memorials, xxiv
Committee on Publications, xxi
Committee on Rolls of Membership, xxiv
Committee on the Cabinet, xxiii
Committee on the Library, xx
Committee to Assist the Historian, xxii
The Corresponding Secretary, xxxv
Council, xix
Historian, xli
Librarian, 9
Treasurer, xxxvii
Trustees of the Kidder Fund, xl
Richmond, Query, 334
Roberts, Query, 224

Sawyer, Query, 224
Scituate, Records of the Second Church of, 82, 178, 318, 398
Scott, George Robert White, Memoir of, 129
Scudder, Query, 335
Seabury, Note, 416
Shirley Centre, Mass., Inscriptions from the Cemetery at, from 1754 to 1850, 68, 200
Smith, Query, 417
Soldiers' Gravestones, Note, 333
Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., 300, 362
Some Early Emigrants from Herts, England, 297
Somerset Emigrants, Note, 110
Southack, Cyprian, Note, 111
Stephens, Query, 112
Stevens or Stephens, Query, 112
Reply, 224
Strong, Query, 225
Swain, Note, 333
Swett, Query, 112

Taft, Russell Smith, 11
Thacher, Note, 416
Thayer, Query, 224
Tilton, Query, 334
Town, Query, 417
Town Guild, The, 168
Traske, Captain William, and Some of His Descendants, 65, 324
Turner, Note, 224
Turner, Query, 224

Walker, Samuel of Woburn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 350
Walpole, Mass., Warnings, 141
Walton, Query, 112
Warner, Query, 114
Warner-Griswold, Query, 114
Warren, Richard of the Mayflower, and Some of His Descendants, 247
Webster, Reply, 115
Weeden, Query, 417
Whiton, Note, 224
Williams, Query, 112
Williams, Emanuel of Taunton, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 75
Williams, Samuel of Groton, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 198
Williamson, Joseph, 345
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts. (See also Lea's Gleanings)—
Richardson, Thomas (1634), 290
Wyman, Francis (1658), 296
Wood, Query, 334, 417
Wootton, Note, 110
Wright, Note, 110

INDEX OF MEMOIRS.

	Page
Barnes, William	lii
Brigham, Brayton Alvaro Remington	xlix
Burnham, Edward Payson	liv
Clark, Edward Stephens	xliii
Cleveland, Edmund Janes	lix
Day, Horace	lxi
French, Jonathan	xlvi
Goulding, Frank Palmer	xlvii
Grinnell, James Seymour	xliv
Hapgood, Warren	xlix
Hill, Edward Bissell	li
Howard, Joseph Jackson	liii
Hunnewell, Horatio Hollis	lvi
Huse, Hiram Augustus	lxiii
Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt	lxviii
Nowell, George	lxvi
Peirce, Ebenezer Weaver	lxii
Runkle, John Daniel	lviii
Todd, Frederick William	lxv

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbatt, see Abbott.
Abbe, Charles, 397
Mary Ann, 397
Abbott, } Ann, 225
Abbatt, } Betsey, 391
Abbitt, } Jacob, 348
Walter, 225
William, 339, 340
Abeel, ——, xxi
Abernethy, ——, 141
Marcy, 141
Priscilla, 140
Samuel, 140
Abraham, Deborah, 25
Abthorpe, Rufus, 361
Achmuty, see Auchmuty.
Ackerman, ——, 236
Ackersley, Rebecca, 92
Samuel, 92
Ackley, mr., 229
Acres, Anna, 411
George, 411
Adams, ——, 55, 56, 393
Abigail, 224, 287, 392, 394
Amos, 394
Anna, 83
Asahel, 68
Asenath, 394
Bathsheba, 191
Casper, 105
Catharine, 287
Charlotte, 188
Christian, 55
Clarissa, 357
Daniel, 56
David Russell, 292
Deborah, 51
Edward, 51
Eleazer, 51, 191
Elizabeth, 52, 114
Experience, 52
Ezra, 287
George, 52
George Moulton, v, vi, xli, xlii
Hannah, 68
Hannah Elvira, 291
James, 83, 84
Joel, 68
John, 51, 54, 85, 197, 289–292, 311, 315, 343, 347
John Coleman, 340
Jonathan, 52, 188
Jonas, 68
Joseph, 394
Jotham, 188
Julia Ann, 290
Levi, 289
Lydia, 51
Margaret, 84
Mary, 56, 68, 84, 85, 393
Mary Ann Jones, 68
Mehitable, 105
Minerva, 290
Nelson, xxxv
Adams, } Obadiah, 51, 54, 55
cont'd } Oscar Fay, 59, 193
Patience, 285
Peter, 52
Prudence, 289–292
Rachel, 224
Richard, 84
Richard Knight, 357
Richard Seaver, 68
Ruth, 188
Samuel, xiii, 278, 279, 387, 389
Sarah, 52, 54, 55, 89
Stephen, 287
Thaddeus, 224
Thankful, 191
Thomas, 56, 89
William, 83, 357
William White, 289
Addington, Isaac, 275, 408
Addison, Agnes, 410
Daniel Dulaney, 329
James, 410
Adverd, Elizabeth, 84
Experience, 84
Henry, 84
Mary, 84
Sarah, 84
Agassiz, L. J. R., 348
Aiken, David, xliv, xlv
John A., xlvi
Akerman, Mary, 225
Albee, Abel, 392
Abigail, ii, 392,
Alexander, 189
Amasa, 283
Anna, 392
John, 392
Lucretia, 189
Mary, 283
Nancy, 189
Prusia, 189
Sabria, 392
Sarah, 392
Simeon, 392
Ziba, 189
Albertson, Mary Ann, xxxv
Albree, John, vii, xxv, 342
Alchin, ——, 99
Alden, ——, xlvi, 121, 338
Abel, 357
Alice, 28
Amasa, 260
Bethia, 145
Ebenezer, xxxix
Ebenezer Newell, 376
Eliot, 379
Elizabeth, 260, 373
George, 262
Harriet, 379
Henry, 28
Jemima, 27
John, 27–30, 78, 145–147, 149
John Tolman, 373
Alden, } Jonathan, 373
cont'd } Josiah, 147
Juletta Corrinna, 357
Lavinia, 382
Lucinda, 373
Lydia, 260
Mary, 149
Mary Langdon, xxxii
Mercy, 260
Moses, 30, 260
Nancy, 373
Paul, 260, 373, 374, 376
Priscilla, 78
Rebecca, 260
Rebecca Newell, 373
Roxana, 373
Samuel, 146, 261, 379
Sarah, 148
Silas, 29, 260–262, 376
Simeon, 261
Thankful, 78
Thomas, 147
William, 146–148
Aldrich, ——, 338
David, 66
Phebe, 66
Rachel, 66
Alen, see Allen.
Alexander, Abigail, 210
James W., 122
Nathaniel, 210
Ruth, 392
William, 122
Alford, Henry E., 234
John, 279, 388
Alger, Ann, 352
Arthur, 352
Allen, } ——, 229, 251, 311, 335–
Alen, } 337, 415
Allin, } mr., 143
Allyn, } Abigail, 186, 285, 393
Ann, 58
Benjamin, 34
Beulah, 306
Charles, 294
Deborah, 162, 306
Duty, 142
Elisha, 397
Elizabeth, 52, 134
Ellen, 134
Ellery, 186, 393
Esther, 142
Ethan, 128
Experience, 186, 393
F. ——, 142
Frances, 251
Francis Olcott, xxxi, 124
Frank W., xxxii
Hannah, 134
Harriet, 390
Henry, 251
James, 58, 279, 294
John, 134, 142, 158, 185, 186, 251, 279, 393

Allen, Joseph, 269
cont'd Kate Lucy, xxxv
Lewis, 294
Lydia, 134, 142
Margaret, 36, 65, 158
Martha, 134
Mary, 134
Mary Eliza, 192
Matthew, 65
Mehitable, 307
Moses, 124
Nathan, 142
Orrin Peer, xxxi
Patience, 35
Phebe E., 294
Rachel, 142
Rebecca, 58, 333, 397
Samuel, 134, 279
Sarah, 58, 134, 142, 251, 269, 357
Silvia Colt, 294
Susanna, 39
Thomas, 62, 65, 294, 306
William, 52, 408
W. L., 333
Allerton, mr., 228
Allis, Ann, 268
Mehitable, 306
Samuel, 306
Allison, ——, 337
Allyn, see Allen.
Alston, Mary, 99
Alvord, ——, 227
Benjamin, 211
Margaret, 211
Rachel, 272
Samuel M., 227
Amcottes, Henry, 317
Ames, ——, 356
George, 411
Isabella, 411
Lydia, 225
Mary, 333
Phinehas, 68
Amherst, Jeffrey, 256
Amory, ——, 65
Mary, 65
Simon, 65
Anagnos, Michael, xxxii
Anderson, John, 340, 421
William, 175
André, John, 339, 340, 422
Andrews, ——, 337
Androwes, mr., 228, 229
captain, liv
Ann, 67
Eleazer C., 68
Elizabeth, 68
John, 67
Joshua, 68
Lucy, 68
Mary, 67, 68
Sarah, 39
Thomas, 312, 313
Andriessen, Jan, 340, 421
Androwes, see Andrews.
Angell, ——, 343
Angier, Edmund, 49
Fanny, 365
Joseph, 365
Ruth, 49
Ankers, Joseph, 53
Phebe, 53
Annable, mr., 228
Isaac, 161
Lydia, 161
Anne, queen, 41-43, lii
of Denmark, 42
Anthony, Edward, 316
Susannah, 154
Apachaniken, 62
Appleton, Daniel, 279
William Sumner, xxxi, 329, 414, 421
Apthorp, ——, 329
Apthorpe, Charles, 279, 388
Arber, Edward, 18
Arbuthnot, John, 388
Arey, B. L., liii
Argall, Thomas, 97
Arlstotle, 45
Armiger, John, 96
Armigerd, William, 98
Armitage, George, liv
Armytage, John, 276, 279
Jonathan, 276, 279, 388, 415
Timothy, 415
Arms, Harriet, 80
Armstrong, Catherine, 186
Armstronge, Joane, 94
Armytage, see Armitage.
Arnold, capt., 157
Benedict, 340
Samuel G., 123
Arthur, John, 38
Keturah, 34, 38
Mary, 38
Arundel, Thomas Howard, earl of, 406
Ashebolde, William, 316, 317
Ashley, Abigail, 268
Jonathan, 268
Lydia, 212, 268
Mary, 268
Olive, 286
Aspinwall, ——, 197
Thomas, 277, 279
Astley, Richard, 220
Athelstan, 59
Atherton, Hannah, 367
Athowe, ——, 95
Mary, 96
Atkins, mr., 229
Atkinson, ——, xxii
Atlantic Publishing and Engraving Co., 232
Atwater, Frances, 138
Samuel, 134
Sarah, 134
Atwood, Abigail, 78
Bathsheba, 79
Keziah, 76, 78
William, 78
Auchmuty, ——, 418
Achmuty, Henrietta, 418
Robert, 418
Audubon, John J., 424
Auger, Elizabeth, 135
Esther, 405
John, 135
Phineas, 405
Aulisse, monsieur, lvi
Austin, ——, 334
John, 279
Phebe, 285
Prudence, 271
Sarah, 39, 162
Thomas, 279
Avery, mr., 228, 229
Avery, ——, 420
Grace, 252
William, 252
Avery & Deming, 279
Aves, John, 279
Axtell, ——, 337
Ayres, Aaron, 29
Anne, 27, 28
Green, 146
Hannah, 374
John, 27
Nathan, 28
Nathaniel, 27-29, 146

B——, J. E. H., liii
Babbitt, Nancy, 189
Babcock, ——, 420
Badcock, mr., 228
Badcocke, Anna, 283
Babcock, Betsey, 288
cont'd Caleb, 35, 183
Electa, 293
Elizabeth, 35
Eunice, 288
George, 35
Hezekiah, 35
Jesse, 162
John, 288
Jonathan, 183
Margaret, 138
Mary, 35, 156, 162, 183
Mercy, 183
Peleg, 35
Phebe, 288
Polly, 288
Rebecca, 163
Reuben, 288
Roswell, 288
Ruth, 158
Triphosa, 288
Bachiler, Stephen, 421
Bacon, ——, 261, 310-315, 337
mr., 229
lord, 310
Abigail, 103, 223, 370
Agnes, 315
Alice, 223, 330
Amy, 316
Anna, 317
Anne, 310, 311, 313, 315, 316, 317
Barbara, 315
Betsey, 287
Daniel, 223, 330
Desire, 18
Dorothy, 219, 310-312
Edmund, 310-313
Edward, 310, 313, 314, 330
Elijah, 261
Eliza Buckingham, 331
Elizabeth, 25, 312-314, 317, 330
Ephraim, 25, 411, 412
Esther, 223
Francis, 310-313, 316, 317
George, 310-314, 380
Grace, 330
Hannah, 223
Henry, 223
Huldah, 223
Isaac, 260
Isabel, 315
Jacob, 223
James, 223, 315-318
Jane, 317
Jeremiah, 26
John, 18, 25, 26, 101, 102, 110, 223, 258, 310-315, 330
Jonathan, 223
Joshua, 370
Leon Brooks, xxxii, 110, 117, 223, 329, 331
Lucy, 380, 382
Lucy Anne, 380
Lydia, 101, 110, 145, 151, 223
Marcy, 223
Margaret, 310, 312, 313, 315, 317
Margery, 314, 315
Marie, 330, 331
Martha, 317, 318
Mary, 18, 27, 30, 223, 313, 317, 330
Michael, 25, 26, 101, 110, 117, 223, 257, 329-331, 350
Nancy, 223, 261
Nathaniel, 223, 310, 316, 317
Nehemiah, 26

Bacon, cont'd: Nicholas, 310–312, 315, 316
sir Nicholas, 330
N. T., 330
Oliver, 25, 151, 153, 223
Priscilla, 411
Rachel, 101
Ralph, 260, 261
Rebecca, 25, 101, 102
Richard, 25
Robert, 311, 313–317
Ruth, 223
Samuel, 27, 29, 30, 145
Sarah, 25, 151, 223, 258, 330, 380
Stephen, 223, 253, 261, 262
Susannah, 102
Thomas, 223, 310, 311, 313, 315–317, 330
William, 253, 312, 314, 316, 317, 330
William Plumb, xxxii

Badbie, Badby, Badcock, Badcocke: Thomas, 312, 313
Badger, mr., 152, 153, 252, 253, 256: see Babcock.

Badlam, Charles C., lxvii
Emily, lxvii

Bagnall, Benjamin, 279, 388

Bailey, Bayley, Baylie: mr., 228
Caleb, 113
Charles F., 113
Charles Frederic, 113
Daniel, 113
Daniel Copps, 113
Desire, 362
Dudley P., 113
Edith, 93
Elizabeth, 362
Ellen Maria, 113
Francis, 198
Hannah, 321
Harriet, 113
Harriet Emaline, 113
Horace Waters, 113
Isaac H., 113
Jane, 186, 187
John, 186, 187, 321
Lydia, 186
Mary Elizabeth, 113
Mary Whitney, 113
Rufus George, 113
Sarah Whitney, 113
Simon Colver, 113

Bailey Printing Co., 117
Baits, see Bates.

Baker, ——, 337
mr., 228
Edward W., xxxii
Eleanor, 183
Elizabeth, 178
Hannah, 210
Harriet, 390
Helen, 86, 178, 179
Hepzibah, 208, 210
Jeffrey, 210
Jean, 210
John, 109
Jonas, 68
Joseph, 210
Keneim, 86
Lucy, 138
Luther, 390
Lydia, 86
Mercy, 179
Philip, 299
Richard, 299
Robert, 95
Samuel, 183, 210
Susannah, 68
Thankful, 187
Thomas, 93

Bakon, see Bacon.
Balantine, mr., 289
Balch, mr., 148
Edwin Swift, xxxii, 239
Baldry, Thomas, 96
Baldwin, Alpha, 90
David, 140
Hannah, 140
Henry, 363
John, 391
John C., 391
Josiah, 92
Martha, 92
Mary, 356
Pedee Alvira, 391
Phebe, 353
Susanna, 352
Ball, Balle: Elizabeth, 160; Francis, 198
Ballard, Alice, 363
Ephraim, 363
Eunice, 199
Jonathan, 363
Martha, 363
Zariah, 199
Zebulon, 199
Balle, see Ball.
Baliou, mr., 186, 188
Adin, 356
Hosea, 81, 340
Hosea S., 221
Hosea Starr, xxxix, 424
Balston, Nathaniel, 279
Baltimore, lord, 237
Banchor, John F., xxxii
Banckes, Bankes: Thomas, 316
Bancroft, Alice, 223, 330
Betsey, 282
Carlos C., lxv
Elizabeth, 223
Harriet Emily, lxv
John M., xxxii
Thomas, 223, 330
Bangs, Edmund, 192
Patty, 192
Banister: John, 389; S. W., 359
Bankes, see Banckes.
Banning, Kendall, xxxi, xxxv
Bannister, see Banister.
Bant, ——, 337
William, 279, 389
Banta, Theodore Melvin, xxxii
Barber, ——, 337
Barbour: Abigail, 187
Alice, 271
Bathsheba, 191
Catharine Hayden, 230
Edmund Dana, v, vi, xxxi
John, 54
Joseph, 187
Lydia, 271
Mary, 54, 155
Ruth, 155
Stephen, 271
Bardolph, ——, 195
Barfoote, William, 96
Barker, Anna, 158
Anne, 36
Asahel, 358, 359
Barbara, 32
Barnabas, 401
Bethia, 65
Charles, 68
Edward Tobey, xxxi
Elisha, 160
Eunice, 39
Ezra, 36
Hannah, 401
Henry, 36
Isaac, 36, 158 [160
James, 32, 36, 38, 158,
Barker, cont'd: John, 32, 311
John Brewster, 358
Joseph, 32
Lucy, 68, 192
Mary, 34, 36, 38, 160
Matthew, 39
Patience, 32
Paul, 36
Peckham, 36
Peter, 32
Phebe, 38, 160
Sarah, 32, 158
Semiramis, 358, 359
Silas, 36
Susanna, 32
Thomas, 93
Thomas Frissel, 359
Barlow, Deborah, 325
Elizabeth, 86
George, 325
Sarah, 325
Barnard, John, 23, 24
Naamah, xxxii
Sarah, 23, 24
Barnes, ——, 227
David, 410
F. O., liii
Lucinda, 410
Margery, 331
Phebe, liii
Sarah, liii
Solomon, liii
William, xxii, xlii, liii
Barney, Anna, 75, 76
John, 75, 76
Jonathan, 76
Sibyl, 76
William, 75, 76
Barr, Jane, lxviii
Barrel, Barrell: Abigail, 402; Elizabeth, 182
Hannah, 403
James, 321
John, 279
Joseph, 182
Lydia, 320, 322
Mary, 183, 320
Ruth, 182
William, 183, 319–321, 402, 403
Barret, Barrett: Abigail, 68; Alford, 412
Benjamin, 414
John, 279, 412
Lydia, 414
Mary Elizabeth, xxxvi
Samuel, 68
Barrington, ——, 338
John, 99
Barron, ——, 227
Elias, 227
Ellis, 227
Oswald, 95
Barrows, Amelia, 357
Clarissa, 296, 357, 358
Mary, 296
Miron, 358
Selestia, 358
Theodore, 296, 357, 358
Barrus, Hiram, 77
Barry, William, 104, 305
Barstow, Barsto, Bastow, Beerstow, Bersto, Besto, Bestow: Benjamin, 183, 323
Charlotte, 289
Deborah, 83, 318
George, 83, 84
Hannah, 319
Hannah Wilkinson, 289
Job, 289, 291
John, xxxix
John Curtis, 289
Joseph, 179, 181, 183, 318, 321
Lawrana, 289

Barstow, cont'd: Lory Lord, 289; Marcus Lion, 291; Margaret, 83; Martha, 85, 182, 322; Mary, 321; Orrilla, 289; Rebecca, 323; Samuel Lucius, 289; Susanna, 179, 323; William, 83–85, 182, 183, 319–321, 323
Bartlett, mr., 187; Abigail Morton Messenger, 292; Asahel Eliot, 295; Azel Eliott, 294; Benjamin, 210; Bethia, 65; Charles Edward, 293; Clementine Mitchel, 292; Eliza, 293–295; Experience, 213, 273; George Oscar, 292; J. G., 332; J. Gardner, 416; Joseph Billing, 292; Julius, 292–295; Lois, 68; Lydia, 68; Lyman, 292; Mary, 68; Mercy, 210; Polly, 187; Ruth Melantha, 292; Samuel, 279; Sarah, 272; Silence, 68; William, 68; William Howard, 295
Barton, Anna M. E., 192; Dorothy, 364; Edmund M., 386; James L., 130; John William, 192; Mary Eliza, 192; Stephen, 364
Base, sir William, 96
Bass, ——, xlvi; Mary, 396
Bassett, ——, 117; mr., 229; Abbott, xxxi; Almira, 290, 291; Isaac, 290–292; Isaac Edwards, 290; Isaac Austin, 291; Lucius, 292; Mary, 290–292; Mary Louisa, 292; Sarah, 137, 285; William, 290
Bastow, see Barstow.
Batcheller, Albert S., lxiv
Bates, ——, 337, 396
Baits, Ella, 178, 224; Ellen C., 396; Frank Amasa, xxxii; James, 83; John, 83; John L., 118; Mary F., 113; Naomi, 248; Newton Whitmarsh, xxxii; William Carver, 221, 414
Bath, ——, 337
Battelle, Ebenezer, 23, 25
Batle, Hannah, 23
Battle, James, 153; John, 253; Jonathan, 24, 25; Joseph Warren, 380; Josiah, 253; Justus, 153
Battelle, Leonard, 380; cont'd: Sarah, 24; Thomas, 24
Batter, Mary, 67
Baur, Paul V. C., 237
Bawdrick, Humfrey, 316
Baxter, Benjamin, 189
Baxstar, James Phinney, v–vii, xvii, xxii, 108, 220, 221, 329, 344, 414; John, 57; Joseph, 57; Mary, 57, 307; Moses, 307; Rachel, 189; Rebecca, 57; Thomas, 315
Bayley, Baylie, Baylies, Francis, 332
Beacan, ——, 330
Beacon Press, The, 231
Beach, George, 139; Harriet, 139
Beal, ——, 224, 337
Beale, John, 224; Nazareth, 224; William, 49
Beals, Charles Edward, vii, xxxi
Beaman, Dinah, 303; Jabez, 303
Bean, Benjamin Wadleigh, 247
Beane, Elzada Rollins, 217; Lucetta, 247; Samuel Collins, xxxi, 236
Beaple, ——, 65; Richard, 64
Beattie, James, 130
Beaverstock, see Beverstock.
Beckwith, Albert Clayton, xxxii
Becknell, Lemuel, 68
Beckwith, Richard, 395; Sarah, 395
Bedgood, Jeffry, 279, 388
Beebe, John, 397; Sarah, 211
Beecher, Lucy, 326; Phebe, lii
Beers, Molly, 265; Zenas, 265
Beerstow, see Barstow.
Beesbeech, Thomas, 301
Belcher, ——, xlvi; Eleazer, 141
Belden, Eunice, 271
Belknap, George Eugene, xxxi, 329, 414; Jeremiah, 279, 388; Kate, 260; Mercy, 260; Rebecca, 282
Bell, Ermina, 286; Willard, 286
Bellows, ——, 117; Benjamin, 301, 308; Dorcas, 308; Ezra, 117; Joseph, 291; Joseph Knight, 291; Judith, 308; Lucy, 291; Phebe Morse, 291; Samuel Davis, 291
Bemis, John, 114; Joseph, 114; Rebecca, 114
Bendall, mr., 415
Benedict, saint, 419
Benjamin, John, 261
Bennett, ——, 327, 338; Abigail, 162
Bennett, David, 68; cont'd: Drusilla, 68; Francis H., 68; James, 355; Jane Bradbury, 139; Joseph, 34, 39; Margaret, 34; Mary, 32, 34, 39, 355; Nathan, 162; Robert Root, 116, 336; Samuel, 336; Sarah, 68, 327
Benson, ——, 236, 338, 367
Bensen, Esther, 367; Joseph, 402, 403; Mary, 403
Bent, ——, 307; Allen H., 117; Allen Herbert, xxxi; Anna, 273; Gilbert O., 337; John, 337; Kezia, 366; Lucy, 307
Bentley, ——, 49
Benton, Hannah, 140; Horatio, 283; Louisa, 283; Timothy, 140
Berdan, ——, 236
Berry, ——, 236; John, 182; Mary, 319; Richard, 319; Stephen, xxxii
Bersto, see Barstow.
Bertolet, Bernard, 423; Samuel, 423
Besbe, see Bisbee.
Besbedge, ——, 337
Besby, Besbye, see Bisbee.
Besse, Robert, 224; Ruth, 224
Besto, Bestow, see Barstow.
Bethune, George, 388
Betts, Jane, 249; Mercy, 249; Zopher, 249
Beverstock, Daniel, 145, 256
Beaverstock, Edward, 145–147, 254–258, 260; Elizabeth, 145; John, 145, 255; Lucy, 258; Margaret, 254; Mary, 260; Rhoda, 257; Samuel, 258; Susanna, 146
Bibbins, Sarah, 91
Bickford, Katharine H., 67
Bicknell, John, 225; Lemuel, 225; Lydia, 225; Zachariah, 225; Zachary, 225
Bigelow, ——, 283, 338; Anna, 283; Elizabeth, 363; Hannah, 283; John, 283; Mary, 362; Sarah, 55; Timothy, xxix, 343
Bignell, Peggy, 260
Bigod, Roger, 193
Bill, Richard, 277, 279, 388
Billing, ——, xlvi
Billings, mr. 239; Abigail, 397; Elizabeth, 397; Jesse 397; John, 279, 389

Billings, cont'd { Mary, 304
Richard, 279
Timothy, 304
Bindley, Francis, 279
Binney, Thomas, 279
Birce, H,. 359
Bird, Abigail, 257
Benjamin, 260, 279, 388
Catherine Robbins, lix
Ebenezer, 259
George, 372, 373
Hannah, 255
Hannah Whiting, 372
John, 253, 255–261, 380
John S. 382
Josiah Newell, 373
Kata, 258
Mary, 253
Ruth, 260
Samuel James, 373
Sarah, 256
Sarah Charlotte, 380
Thomas, 100
Bisbee, Besbe, Besby, Besbye, Bisby, Bosby, { Aaron, 323
Elisha, 82–85, 323
Elijah, 323
Hannah, 85
Hopestill, 82
J. H., 357–359
John, 82, 321 323, 399
Jonathan, 322
Martha, 84, 321, 399
Mary, 83, 323
Moses, 323
Bishop, Abigail, 82, 404
Achsa, 139
Daniel, 135
E. C., 250
Enos, 404
Hannah, 135
Rebecca, 106
Seth, 106
Bissell, F. Clarence, xxxii
Bixby, Bixbee, { Achsah Richards, 291
Betsey, 291, 292, 293
Elizabeth, 292
Ira Dwight, 293
Lorenzo, 291
Molly, 412
Rufus, 411
Salmon, 291–293, 413
Samson, 411–413
William Richards, 291
Blachley, Susanna, 263
Thomas, 263
Black, Archibald, 412
Jane, 413
John, 412–414
Josiah, 412
Sarah Caldwell, 414
Blackington, John, 257
Nathaniel, 257, 258
Othniel, 258
Blackley, Mabel, 91
Moses, 91
Blackman, Anne, 315
Robert, 316, 317
Blackmore, John, 180
Peter, 179
Phebe, 181
William, 179–181
Blackstone, mr., 169
Blackwell, Cynthia, 242
Jane, 35, 36
John, 36, 274, 275
Mordecai, 242
Sarah, 36, 242
Blaine, James G., 245
Blair, William, 398
Blake, ——, 121
Chloe, 393
Ebenezer, 141
Eveline O., 67
Francis Everett, vi, xxxi, 333
Blake, cont'd { Hannah, 210
Janette, 361
John, 210
Joseph B., 247
Martin, 64
Mary, 210
Mortimer, 52
Sallie Tucker, 247
Sarah, 67
Blanchard, Sarah, 57
Stephen, 57
Blanding, ——, 338
Blennerhasset, ——, 98
John, 97
Margaret, 97
sir Thomas, 97
Blessing, Joanna, 417
Blin, William, 279
Blish, Abraham, 279
Blodgett, Emily Morgan, lxiii
Ruth, 354
Samuel, 351
Thomas, lxiii
Blois, mr., 219
Blomfeild, Elizabeth, 99
Stephen, 99
Blomôsale, Grace, 330
Blood, Mary, 184
Sarah, lii
Bloody Mary, 43
Bloomer, mr., 359
mrs., 359
Ann, 359
Blore, ——, 206
Bloss, John B., 118
Sarah Rebecca, 118
Blossom, John, 402
Thankful, 402
Blosser Printing Co., The, 237
Blount, Lucia Eames, 336
Blowers, Sarah, 147
Pyam, 388
Boardman, ——, 113
Benjamin, 248
Bocher, Roger, 97
Bode, Martin, 310
Boden, Eliza, 130
Bodfelde, ——, 97
Bodge, Ellis, 382
Julia Ann, 382
Bogardus, domine, 415
Anneke, 415
Bogas, William, 97
Bolan, William, 279
Bolingbroke, lord, 418
Bolles, John R., 419
Bolster, ——, 338
Bolton, Abigail, 69
Agnes, 368
Charles Knowles, vi, xviii.xx, 126, 226, 230, 231, 339
Eliab, 69
Elizabeth, 69
Ethel Stanwood, xxxi 68, 200, 300, 362
Naley, 69
Robert, 196
Sibyl, 69
Timothy, 69
William, 69
Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, 78
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 424
Bond, Bonde, { ——, 336
mr., 99, 316, 359
Anne, 99
Hannah, 108
Henry, xxxviii, xxxix
Isaac, 108
Margaret, 108
Mary, 418
Robert, 98, 108
Boone, Joshua, 159
Mary, 158
Booth, ——, 423
mr. 228
George, 422
George Franklin, 361
John Marshall, 361
Lucinda Richmond, 361
Philander F., 361
Philander Franklin, 361
Borams, Thomas, 219
Borden, John, 154
Ruth, 154
Boreland, see Borland.
Boreman, William, 135
Borland, Boreland, { Francis, 279, 388
Bosby, see Bisbee.
Boss, Amey, 161
Henry Rush, xxxii
Peter, 161
Sarah, 38, 161
Boston, Mary, 34, 39
Bostwick, Henry Authon, xxxii
Bosworth, ——, 336
Botsford, ——, 327
Mary, 327
Bottum, Elizabeth Nelson, 361
Julia Marion, 361
Silas B., 361
Boucher, Thomas, 388
Bouldro, Francis, 313
Bourn, { ——, 121
Bourne, { mr., 228
Benjamin, 279
E. E., lv
Shearjashub, 226
Sylvanus, 279
Boutelle, mr., 242, 243
Boutineau, James, 279
Stephen, 279, 388
Bouton, Hannah C., 140
John Bell, 230
Nathaniel, 230
Bowdoin, James, 277, 279, 364, 388
William, 279
Bowe, Bowes, { Alexander, 334
Edward, 334
Elizabeth, 69
Lucy, 69
Nicholas, 69
Ruth, 334
Samuel, 334
Bowen, ——, 88
Ann, 354
William, 354
Bowen-Merrill Company, The, 236
Bowerman, Mary, 112
Bowes, see Bowe
Bowker, Hannah, 403
James, 320, 403
Mary, 320, 403
Tryphena, 114
Bowman, Sumner Eli, xxxi
Bowyer, Francis, 316
Box, John, 337
Boyden, A——, 142
Abigail, 142
Adam, 390
Benjamin, 142
Charlotte, 390
Daniel, 29
Eli, 411
Hannah, 390, 412, 417
John, 142, 143, 417
Katherine, 142
Lucy, 411
Martha, 417
Mary, 411
Mehitable, 29
Micah, 282, 411
Moses, 411, 412
Phebe, 282
Unity, 142

Boyes, ——, 311
Boyles, Israel, 109
Boylstone, Thomas, 388
Boyn, Billey Lusan, 412
Boyns, Charlotte, 413
Patty, 413
Philip, 412, 413
Boynton, Anna, 69
Nathaniel, 69
Boyton, Thomas, 313
Bracket, Ebenezer, 262
Brackett, John, 135
Lemuel, 260, 262, 371
Nancy, 371
Pamela, 371
Samuel, 134
Sarah, 134
Silence, 135
Bradbury, John Merrill, xxxix
Bradford, ——, 121, 338
William, 34, 120
Bradley, ——, 134–141
Bradlye, Aaron, 139, 140
Abigail, 135–138, 140, 141
Abraham, 134–137, 140, 141
Achsa, 139
Alice, 134
Amanda, 137, 139
Anna, 135, 137, 140, 141
Anna Meigs, 138
Anne, 138
Anson, 139
Arba, 138
Arta, 138
Ashbell, 139
Bani, 140
Beata, 140
Benjamin, 134, 136–139
Benoni, 139
Beriah, 140
Betsey, 139
Burnett, 140
Caleb, 136
Candace, 137
Catharine, 137
Chloe, 137–139
Clarissa, 139–141
Clotilda, 138, 139
Cyrus, 138
Daniel, 134–138, 141
Darius, 137
Desire, 136
Diantha, 138
Dorcas, 138
Ebenezer, 136
Eber, 138, 139
Edward, 138, 220
Eliza Ann, 138
Eliza Maria, 138
Elizabeth, 134–139
Elizabeth Clara, 138
Ellen, 134
Emily, 139
Enos, 137
Esther, 136, 138, 139
Fanny, 137, 139
Frances, 138
Frederic, 140, 141
Freelove, 138, 141
George, 114
George Ransom, 138
Gilbert, 138
Gilead, 137
Gustavus, 138
Hannah, 114, 134–137, 140
Hannah C., 140
Hannah Maria, 138
Harding, 138
Harriet, 137–139
Harvey, 141
Bradley, *cont'd* Henry, 138, 141
Hester, 134, 135
Isaac, 134, 135
Jabez, 114
Jacob, 138
James, 136, 140, 141
Jane, 136–138
Jane Bradbury, 139
Jason, 137
Jehiel, 137
Jemima, 138, 139
Jerusha, 140
John, 136–141
John French Meigs, 138
Joseph, 134–141
Joshua, 134
Joy, 138
Juliana, 137, 139, 140
Launcelot Clark, 137
Leah, 140
Leaming, 140
Lemuel, 138
Lois, 138, 139
Lucretia, 140
Lucy, 137–140
Lydia, 136, 139, 141
Marcy, 141
Margaret, 138
Maria, 141
Martha, 134, 135
Martha Washington, 138
Mary, 134–141
Mary A., 137
Mary Hoel, 137
Melinda, 139
Mercy, 138, 139
Midian, 137
Miles, 138, 139
Miner, 138, 139
Miriam, 136
Molly, 138
Nancy, 140, 141
Narcissa, 138
Nathan, 134, 136–138
Nathan Noah, 135–137
Nathaniel, 134, 136
Noah, 136, 137
Obedience, 137
Olive, 137
Parnel, 139, 140
Patience, 135
Peleg, 140
Phebe, 139
Phinehas, 137, 140
Polly, 138, 139
Priscilla, 140
Rachel, 135, 141
Ransom, 137, 138
Rebecca, 138
Reliance, 140
Relief, 139
Rhoda, 141
Richard, 140
Robert, 138
Roxanna, 139
Russell, 140
Ruth, 89, 136, 138–140
Sally, 138, 139
Samuel, 135, 138, 140
Samuel Cromwell, 138
Samuel Stoughton, 139
Sarah, 134–137, 139–141
Sibyl, 138
Silence, 135
Stephen, 134–136, 138–141, 250
Stephen Clayton, 139
Stephen Hannick, 138
Bradley, *cont'd* Stillman, 138
Susannah, 136
Thankful, 138
Thomas, 140
Timothy, 138, 139
Vesta, 141
William, 134–137, 139, 140
William Henry, 139
William West, 137
Zebul, 138
Zenas, 138, 139
Zimra, 89
Zimri, 139
Bradshaw, John, 406
Patience, 114
Bradstreet, Ann, 343
Bradstreed, Anne, 221
Simon, 80, 343, 408, 409
Bradway, ——, 338
Brady, Jane, 186, 187
Rebecca, 138
Bragaw, Elizabeth Meigs, lxi
Sarah Elizabeth, lxi
Bragg, William, 220
Braham, Margaret, 97
Brainard, Homer W., xxxii, 118
Brainerd, John B., 227
John Bliss, xxxv
Lucy, 19
Brandon, Joseph, 279
Brastret, Roger, 311
Brayme, Robert, 313
Breck, John, 117, 389
Mehitable, 56
Brede, mr., 219
Breed, Ebenezer, 279
Sarah, 354
Brend, Mary, 217
Brentano, mr., 169
Brereton, Peter, 409
Brewster, Abigail, 197
Eunice, 355
Francis, 197
J. M., 295
Joseph, 355
Lucy, 197
Nathaniel, 197
Sarah, 197
Thomas, 219
Briant, see Bryant.
Bridge, John, xxii
Bridges, Cornelius, 182
Briges, Deborah, 320
James, 182, 319
John, 320, 321
Joseph, 182
Mary, 319
W., 196
Bridgham, Ezekiel Goldthwait, 414
James, 414
Samuel, 279
Bridgman, Joseph Clark, 343
L. J., 343
Briges, see Bridges
Briggs, mr., 288
Brigg, Alice King, 294
Abigail, 76, 79, 294
Bathsheba, 79
Daniel, 294
Deborah, 400
Emeline, 294
Gershom, 79
Hannah, 399
Henry, 294
Herbert Gibson, 221
James, 399
Job, 79
Joel, 79
John, 79, 321
Joseph, 400

Briggs, cont'd — Lloyd Vernon, xxxi; Lydia, 79; Tabitha, 79; Wealthy, 79; William, xxxi, xxxv, 123

Brigham, ——, xlix; Alpheus, xlix; Amanda, xlix; Asa, xlix; Brayton Alvaro Remington, xlii, xlix; David, xlix; Eunice, 365; Helen Cordelia, xlix; John, 365; Mabel Olive, xlix; Philip V., xlix; Sylvanus, xlix; Thomas, xlix; William, xlix

Bright, Anna, 183; John, 183; Kata, 259; Jesse, 262; Michael, 259, 260–262; Sally, 260; Samuel, 261

Brightman, George, 39; Hannah, 39

Brimblecom, mr., 378

Brinley, Francis, 279

Brintnall, Dorothy, 308, 366; Hannah, 308; Phinehas, 308; Thomas, 308

Bristow, Bristol, Bristoll — ——, 263–266; Aaron, 264, 266; Abiah, 264; Abigail, 263, 264, 266; Abner, 266; Ambrose, 264; Amos, 264, 265; Amy, 264, 265; Ann, 264; Augustus, 266; Austin, 264, 266; Benjamin, 264, 266; Bezaleel, 264, 265; Candace, 265; Cornelius, 265; Damaris, 264, 266; Daniel, 263–266; David, 266; Deborah, 264; Desire, 264, 265; Dinah, 264; Dorothy, 266; Elinor, 263; Eliphalet, 263, 264, 266; Elizabeth, 263, 264, 266; Esther, 263–266; Eunice, 265; Ezra, 266; Gideon, 264, 265; Hannah, 263, 266; Henry, 263–266; Hester, 265; Huldah, 265; Ichabod, 266; Israel, 265; Jemima, 265; Jerusha, 265; Joanna, 266; John, 263–265; Jonathan, 264, 265; Joseph, 264, 265; Justina, 265; Lois, 265, 266; Lola, 266; Lott, 265; Lucy, 266; Lydia, 263, 264, 266; Mabel, 266; Mary, 263–265; Mehitabel, 264, 265; Mercy, 263; Miriam, 266; Molly, 265; Moses, 264; Nathan, 265; Obedience, 264; Patience, 264; Phebe, 263, 264; Rachel, 266; Rebecca, 263; Reuben, 266; Richard, 263–265; Ruth, 265; Sally, 265; Samuel, 263–265; Sarah, 263, 265; Sibyl, 264; Simeon, 266; Stephen, 264, 266; Susannah, 263; Thankful, 265, 266; Thomas, 264, 266; Timothy, 266; Tryal, 265

Brittein, Elizabeth, 315; Richard, 315

Broad, Aaron, 149; Abigail, 146, 147; Calvin, 105, 377; Catharine McIntosh, 377; Dorothy Colburn, 374; Elisha, 413, 414; Francis William, 373; Hezekiah, 24, 25; Ichabod, 153; James, 414; Jane, 24; Joanna, 372; John, 24, 413; Josiah, 25, 147, 149; Lucy, 375, 413; Lucy Smith, 377; Mehitable, 24; Mehitable Newell, 373; Moses, 371, 372; Nabby, 413; Polly, 371; Priscilla, 105, 377; Seth, 253; Thaddeus, 24, 146; Thankful Fisher, 413; Thomas, 25, 153, 253; Timothy, 373, 374, 377

Brock, ——, 357; Barshua, 323; Francis, 323; Grace, 323; Mary, 323

Bromfield, Edward, 279, 388

Bronsdon, Robert, 357

Bronson, Abigail, 138

Brooks, Brook, Brooke, Brookes — ——, 338; mr., 228; col., 107; Abigail, 400; Bathsheba, 85; Deborah, 84; Desire, 264; Ebenezer, 309; Elizabeth, 83, 321, 399; Ephraim, 411, 412; Gilbert, 83–86, 309, 400; Hannah, 82, 86, 183, 398, 411; Henry, 351; Joanna, 86, 322; John, 140; Lucinda, 411 [399; Mary, 83, 318, 320; Miriam, 84; Nathaniel, 82, 183, 318, 320, 321, 399; Phebe, 84; Rachel, 83; Rebecca, 85; Relief, 309; Rosafair, 412; Sarah, 83, 411; Thomas, 85, 264, 321, 322, 398; Walter Frederic, xxxvi; William, 82–86, 320

Brooking, John, 274

Broughton, ——, 225; Abigail, 225; Ann, 225; John, 225; Mary, 225; Noah, 225; Phebe, 225; Prudence, 225; William, 225

Brown, ——, 337, 420

Browne, mr., 406; Abram English, vii; Adah, 371; Anna, 60; Benjamin, 60, 279; Betsey, 262; Beulah, 282; Caty, 374 [121; David H., lxv, 108, 109; David Henry, vi, xxii, xlix; D. D., 126; Dorothy, 265; Edward, 94, 357; Edward Ingersol, xxix, xxxviii, xxxix; Ephraim, 199; Esther, 60, 260; Francis Henry, xxxii, 126, 267, 329; Hannah, 114, 262; Henry, 295; Jemima, 283; John, 60, 94, 315] Sir John, 94; Jonathan, 282; Joseph, 60, 152; Joshua, 262, 371, 374; Katy, 152; Lewis Dexter, 295; Lucian, 295; Lydia, 60, 208, 263; Marion, 357; Mary, 60, 140; Mary Buckingham, 199; Obadiah, 295, 296, 357; Peter, 283; Polly, 262, 295, 296, 357; Rachel, 395; Robert, 279, 389; Robert H., 232; Ruth, 154; Sally, 262; Samuel, 140, 148, 260, 389; Sarah, 33, 37, 114, 282; Sumner Francis, xxxv; Susanna, 149; Thomas, lxv, 154; Valentine, 94, 316; William, 148, 149, 296 389; Zenas, 60

Brownell, Elizabeth, 161; John, 337; Joshua, 154; Martha, 154; Mary, 163; Seymour, 337

Brownlnge, Robert, 316
Brownson, Eli, 138
Mercy, 138
Sally, 138
Timothy, 138
Broxholme, John, 316
Bruce, Anna Maria, 69
David, 389
Dexter, 69
Elizabeth, 354
George, 351, 354
Harriot, 69
Margery, 354
Mary, 366, 389
Norman, 69
Brudenell, } Anthony, 93
Brudnell, } William, 93
Brutnell, }
Bryan, John, 321, 323
Martha, 323
Mary, 322
Bryant, } Abigail, 398
Briant, } Agatha, 182
Anna, 183
Benjamin, 180
Daniel, 86
David, 319, 402, 403
Deborah, 181, 398
Elizabeth, 179, 319, 363, 403
Hannah, 83, 402
Jabez, 180
John, 83, 84, 86, 179-184, 319, 321, 369, 398
Jonathan, 183
Joseph, 179, 180
Joshua, 321
Martha, 84, 398
Mary, 83, 184, 399
Ruth, 181
Samuel, 84, 321, 398
Sarah, 83
Tabitha, 369
Thomas, 181, 399
William, 319
Brymeley, Joane, 220
John, 220
Buard, Elizabeth, 256
John, 256
Bucer, James, 320, 321
Lazarus, 321
Mary, 320, 321
Buck, } mr., 228
Bucke, } Abigail, 321
Benjamin, 179
Deborah, 180, 282
Ebenezer, 225, 335
Elizabeth, 178
Ephraim, 322
Hannah, 178
Howard Mendenhall, xxxii
Isaac, 319, 321, 322, 400
John, 178-181
Joseph, 178
Lydia, 225, 335
Margaret, 321
Mary, 178
Rachel, 181
Robert, 180
Samuel, 335
Sarah, 355
Susanna, 179
Thomas, 322
Buckingham, ——, 113 [297
archdeacon of,
Buckley, Thomas, 220
William, 220
Bucklin, Jane, 36
John, 36
Buell, } David, 139
Buel, } Job, 139
Lois, 139
Mary A., 127
Melinda, 139
Bugbee, Eunice, 107
Jonathan, 107
Sibyl, 108
Bulkley, Edward, 388
Erastus Walbridge, lxi
Henry Thorp, 208, 268, 419
Sarah Elizabeth, lxi
Bullard, ——, 337
Abigail, 185
Abner, 141
Arathusa, 412
Bethia, 56
Catharine, 389
Deborah, 57, 282
Dorothy, 24
Ebenezer, 56, 412
Ede, 56
Elisha, 394
Elizabeth, 259
Emerson Newell, 394
Ephraim, 24
Joanna, 389
John, 51, 411, 412
Jonathan, 411, 412
Joseph, 287
Keziah, 56
Lucinda, 258
Lydia, 57
Magdalen, 51
Malachi, 56
Mary, 394
Moses, 255-259
Nathan, 56
Nathaniel, 24, 255
Rena, 394
Ruby, 257
Sally, 256
Samuel, 57, 411
Sarah Ann, 287
Seth, 389
Susan Johnson, 394
Susannah, 56
Bullen, } Abiram, 379
Bullin, } Amaziah, 377, 378, 382
Caroline, 377
Elisha, 377, 378 [377
Elizabeth Hunting,
Harriet, 377, 382
Ira, 377
Isaac, 377
Joseph, 377, 382
Joseph Mills, 377
Lucinda Smith, 379
Marian, 379
Mary, 377
Polly, 379
Thaddeus, 379
Bullock, Abigail, 67
Benjamin, 67
Isaac, 67
J. G. B., 338
John, 67
Joseph Gaston Bailey, xxxii
Martha, 67
Rosina Barberina, 67.
Samuel, 33
Bumpas, } Benjamin, 182
Bumpasse, } Ichabod, 321
Bumpus, } Jacob, 183, 321
James, 182
Job, 319
John, 180-183, 319
Mary, 180
Samuel, 181
Sarah, 182
Zoar, 183
Bumstead, Edward, 332
Thomas, 332
Bunnell, Esther, 264
Hezekiah, 264
Olive, 286
Prindle, 286
Seth, 286
Bunyan, John, 15
Burbank, Abraham, 269
Ebenezer, 270
Sarah, 269
Thankful, 212, 270
Burbeen, James, 356
Mary, 356
Sarah, 356
Burbridge, Margerie, 316
Burdick, Anna, 157
Clarke, 39
David, 157
Lydia, 39
Rebecca, 37, 160
Burgess, } Abigail, 404
Burgeis, } Cornelia, 405
Burgis, } Eliab, 404, 405
Eliab Thomas, 405
Elizabeth, 405
Emma, A., 405
Esther, 405
Fanny, 405
George C., 221
George Canning, xvii, xxxix
George Thomas, 405
Hannah, 404, 405
Harriet, 405
James, 409
Jennette Amelia, 405
Jennette Augusta, 405
Jesse, 404
John, 404, 405
John Randolph, 405
Lucy, 404
Lydia Augusta, 405
Lydia Maria, 405
Mary, 404, 405
Mary Ann, 405
Mary Ann Thomas, 405
Mary Cornelia, 405
Mercy, 404
Noah Fowler, 405
Olive, 405
Phyllis, 404
Polly, 80
Ruhama, 405
Ruth, 405
Samuel, 404, 405
Samuel Dodd, 405
Sarah, 80, 242, 404, 405
Sarah Ann, 405
Sarah Deshon, 405
Thankful, 405
Thomas, 404, 405
Thomas Chalker, 405
William Henry, 405
Burgoyne, ——, 419
John, 20, lxv, 329, 346
Burke, ——, 406
Burnham, Edward Payson, xli, liv, lv, lvi
Eliza, liv
Grace, liv
Hannah, lxviii
James, liv
Jonathan, 295
Lydia, liv
Mary A., lv
Owen, liv
Seth, liv
Thomas, liv
William, 295
William Samuel, 295
Burns, ——, 121
Burr, Aaron, 133
Molly, 133
Burrell, John, 307
Burroughs, } Amy, 334
Burroughes, } Elizabeth, 85
George, 334
Jeremiah, 84, 85

Burroughs, } Jeremy, 84, 85
cont'd } John, 84
Mary, 85
Rebecca, 334
Thomas, 334
Burt, ——, 338
Ealema, 272
John, 279, 388
Burton, } Clarence M., 229
Burtone, } Clarence Munroe, xxxii
Edmond, 316
John, 95
Jonathan, 209
Mary, 209
Medad, 209
Samuel, 209,
William, 313
Bush, Hepzibeth, 309
Bushnell, Ann, 88
Anna, 92
Ephraim, 88
Hannah, 87
Jane, 87
Polly, 138
Samuel, 87, 92
Butler, Charles Shorey, xxxv
Elizabeth, 402
Harriet, 138
Harriet Blackston, xxxii
Hester, 90
Israel, 402
Samuel, 90
Sarah, 89
Zebulon, 344
Butman, Thomas, 109
Butt, ——, 120
Butterfield, Aaron, 192
Charlotte, 192
John Page, 192
Mary, 192
Polly, 284
Buttolph, John, 389
Butts, ——, 98
Rufus, 357
Susan T., 357
Walter, 357
Buxton, John, 313
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, xxxii
Byke, Alice, 219
Edward, 219
George, 219
Katherine, 219
Byram, Josiah, 277, 279

Cabell, James Alston, 238
Cabot, Francis, 379
Frederic, 379
John, 113
Mary Ann, 379
Cada, see Cady.
Cadwalader, Richard McCall, xxxii
Cadwell, Cynthia, 381
Daniel, 381
Elizabeth Lavisa, 381
Cady, } Abiel, 294, 295, 296, 357,
Cada, } 358, 360
Abigail, 294, 295, 296, 357, 358
Abigail Jane, 294
Alida Fidelia, 357
Asa, 296
Curtis Convass, 294
David Brainard, 358
Eleazar, 294, 295
Eliza, 294
Eunice Smith, 294
George Marsh, 294
George Nelson, 295
Harriet, 295
Harriet Louisa, 295
Henry, 294
Lorenza, 294
Cady, } Lucretia Maria, 294
cont'd } Mary, 294, 295
Mary Eliza, 360
Sarah Boltwood, 294
Cage, Isabel, 315
John, 315
Caine, Albert Havelock, xxxii
Caldwell, Anna, 89
Benjamin, 412
Betty, 410
Charles, 89
Elizabeth, 412
Ephraim, 411
George, 411, 412
John, 411
Joseph, 412
Joshua W., 238
Lydia A., 422
Mary, 414
Matthew, 410, 412, 413
Mehitable, 413
Moses, 414
Cambon, ambassador, 238
Came, Benjamin, 319
Josiah, 319
Camp, Abigail, 136
John, 136
Campbell, } Catharine, 328
Campbel, } Duncan, 128
Can, Mary, 384
Candage, George Frederick, 221
Rufus G. F., xxii, 109, 231
Candee, Rebecca, 263
Zaccheus, 263
Cannon, Joanna, 39, 162
John, 38
Mary, 38
Capen, Abigail, 397
Mary Fales, 397
Card, Ann, 36
Elizabeth, 158
Ruth, 158
Carder, Sarah, 155
Cardinall, Edward, 93
Carey, see Cary.
Carlisle, Maria L., 12
Carlton, Elizabeth, 219
Carnes, John, 389
Carpenter, ——, 338
Charles Carroll, xxxi
Elijah, 283
Elizabeth, 36
Fanny, 283
Greenwood, 283
Lucinda, 286
Susan, 283
Carr, Caleb, 35
John, 35
Mary, 33, 35
Patience, 35
Philippa, 35
Wait, 35
Carrier, Anna, 289
Elisha, 289
Ithamer, 289
Mary, 289
Sears, 289
Carroll, } mr., 375
Carrill, } governor, 238
Caryl, } Abigail, 66
Joseph, 66
Priscilla, 66
Carruth, Jonas, 413
Joseph, 413
Margaret, 414
Patty, 413
Rebecca, 412
Samuel, 412, 413, 414
Cartee, Cornelius, 159
Sarah Peckham, 159
Carter, Abigail, 352, 356
Anthony, 219
Hannah, 103
John, 351, 352, 356
Carter, } Joseph, 351
cont'd } Joshua, 103
Susan, 95
William, 95
Carver, David, 143
Cary, } ——, 415
Carey, } Abigail, 159
Henry Grosvenor, xxxii
Isaac H., 335
Joseph, 335
Nathaniel, 37, 159, 335
Samuel, 279, 388
Tabitha, 37, 159
Caryl, see Carroll.
Case, J., 270
Mercy, 270
Casno, Isaac, 389
Cass, Alice, 271
Castle, F. A., 225
Caston, William, xlv
Castor, George, 337
George Matthias, 337,
Caswell, Asa, 267
Bathsheba, 19
Catherine, 267
Elizabeth, 37, 75
Henry, 279
Jane, 37
Job, 37
John, 37, 267
John W. S., 267
Judson P., 267
Lorenzo, 267
Louisa B., 267
Lydia, 37
Mary, 267
Philip, 37
Stephen Homer, 19
William, 267
Cate, George W., xxxii, 235
Cattell, Thomas, 316, 317
Caverly, Anthony, 279
Cawstrete, John, 219
Chalker, Alexander, 88, 250, 263
Catharine, 88
Katharine, 250, 251
Sarah, 405
Challis, Mary, 232
Philip, 232
Chalmers, ——, 421
Chamberlain, ——, 338
Abraham, 152, 153, 253, 254
Achsah, 414
Ebenezer, 304
Elizabeth, 364
Esther, 138
Experience, 417
George W., 417
George Walter, xxxi
H. P., 115
Jacob, 417
John, 414
John Winslow, 414
Kezia, 152, 153
Leander Trowbridge, 230
Margaret, 262
Mary, 389
Moses, 152, 389
Naomi, 400
Nathaniel, 255
P. M., 112
Sarah, 254
Sybilla, 304
Chambers, Mary, 190
Champion, Barbara, 316, 317
Champlin, mr., 228
Amey, 37
Jeffries, 37
Chancellor, ——, 406
Chandelier, see Chandler.
Chanders, Benjamin, 35
Edith, 35

Chanders, cont'd } Margaret, 35
Paul, 35
Chandler, } ——, 163, 338
Chandeller, } dr., 163, 337
Chanler, } Abigail Ann, 69
Annis, 337
Benjamin, 181, 182, 319, 320
Huldah, 338
John, 163, 164, 166, 167, 181
Josiah, 337
Keturah, 319
Lydia, 69
Lydia M., 69
Martha, 181
Mary, 182
Samuel, 181, 337
William, 337
Chantnes, Thomas, 98
Chapin, Charles Henry, 360
Edward William, 360
Frances Irene, 360
H. W., 360
Phebe Marana, 360
Chaplin, Betsy K., 70
Daniel, 69
Jeremiah, 69, 70
Lucy, 70
Lucy Ann, 70
Mary, 70
Moses, 70
Sarah, 70
Chapman, Abigail, 225
Edward, 225
Elizabeth, 37
Henry Leland, 221
John, 37, 85
Leonard B., 186
Lydia, 139
Mary, 37
Ralph, 85
Tinnie Aubigne, 247
Wilford Gore, 247
Chappell, ——, 65
Charles I, 41, 63, 128, 173
Charles II, 64, 407, 409
Charles, prince, 64
Charlevoix, ——, 348
Chase, Abigail, 284
Elizabeth, 70
J. N., 124
Juda, 283
Moody, 70
Chauncey, Abigail, 208, 209
Charles, 297, 298
Nathaniel, 209
Chaynay, see Cheney.
Chaynvay, ——, 98
Checkley, Richard, 389
Cheeney, see Cheney.
Cheeseman, } ——, 336
Cheesman, } Edward, 161
Edwin, 361
Laura Giddings, xliv
Cheever, } ——, 40, 48, 49
Chever, } Ezekiel, 40–50, 220,
Chevers, } 277, 279
Grace, 41
John, 45
Joshua, 279, 388
Margaret, 44
Ruth, 49
Samuel, 48, 50
Sarah, 104
Chenery, ——, 312
Abigail, 284
Polly, 284
Thaddeus, 284
William Dodds, 284
Cheney, } ——, 107, 312
Cheeney, } Benjamin, 377
Chaynay, } Betsey, 377
Ebenezer, 144
Cheney, cont'd } Edmund Snow, 377
Eleanor, 107
John, 29, 144
Mary, 144
William, 377
Chesebrough, ——, 420
Amos S., 420
Elisha, 420
Nathaniel, 420
Samuel, 420
William, 420
Chesley, Cynthia, 284
Nicholas, 284
Chester, Joseph L., 240
Chever, see Cheever.
Chevers, see Cheever.
Chew, ——, 336
Cheyne, mr., 240
Ernest, 239
Chickering, mr., 374
Abigail, 102
Almira, 107
Daniel, 107, 150, 151, 153, 254
Deborah, 150
Esther, 107
Jabez, 152
John, 102, 151, 252
Joseph, 107, 150, 152, 153
Leonard, 107
Lucy, 107
Lydia, 23, 151
Mary, 25, 102
Molly, 102
Nathaniel, 23, 102, 107, 150
Oliver, 151
Otis, 107
Polly, 107
Samuel, 102, 252
Simeon, 107
Timothy, 102
Chickering and Sons, xxix
Child, } ——, lxiv, 108
Childe, } Almira, 108
Caleb, 253
Caroline, 108
Elias, 108
Horatio Nelson, 108
Jane, 180
John, 108
Joseph, 179
Maria, 108
Mary, 255
Mary Ann, 108
Moses, 253
Polly, 108
Richard, 179, 180
Robert, 255
Sibyl, 108
Sophia, 108
Thomas, 279
Childs, Asa, 190
Clarissa, 190
Chipman, ——, lii
mr., 228
Abigail, 335
John, 335
Samuel, 335
Thomas, 335
Chittenden, } Abraham, 404
Chittentun, } Deborah, 320
Elizabeth, 319
Hannah, 321
Henry, 319
Isaac, 318, 319
Israel, 183, 318, 320, 321
Joseph, 139
Mehetabel, 318
Mercy, 404
Nicholas, 183
Phyllis, 404
Rebekah, 318
Chittenden, cont'd } Ruth, 319
Samuel, 404
Sarah, 139
Stephen, 318
Susanna, 319
William, 319
Choate, ——, lxviii
Isaac Bassett, lxix, 168
Christiancy, ——, 156
Isaac Peckham, 156
Zilpha, 156
Christopher, Sarah, 208
Chub, Ebenezer, 26
John, 22
Lucy, 254
Mary, 22, 150
Mercy, 252
Molly, 153
Prudence, 148, 149
Rebecca, 151
Samuel, 22, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 254
Sarah, 22, 26, 148
Silence, 252
William, 22, 26
Chubbuck, } mr., 228
Chubbock, } Benjamin, 224
Ruth, 224
Church, ——, 337
Alice, 334
Charles, 162
Deliverance, 210
Jerusha, 403
Joseph, 318
Judith, 324
Lois, 162
Marvel M., 190
Mary L., 190
Nathaniel, 180, 181, 318, 324, 403
Richard, 180
Sarah, 210, 334
Thomas, 334
Chushing, see Cushing.
Cilley, ——, 348
Claflin, Elmira Diantha, 285
Oratie S., 285
Sarah, 285
William, 285
Clap, see Clapp.
Clape, see Clapp.
Clapham, ——, 65
Clapp, } ——, 185
Clap, } Abigail, 86, 183, 185
Clape, } David, 40, 117, 122,
Clappe, } 125, 228, 273, 338, 342, 344
Eliphalet, 389
Elkanah, 185
Ezra, 269
Fanny, 389
Frances, 389
Hannah, 318, 389, 390, 403
Henry Lincoln, xxxi, xxxv, 228
Joel, 273
John, 86, 182, 272, 323
Joseph, 403
Joshua, 185
Keziah, 394
Lucy, 273
Martha, 355
Mary, 210, 212, 269, 389, 394
Mercy, 273
Miriam, 269
Rachel, 142, 323
Rebecca, 67
Samuel, 182, 183, 318
Sarah, 272
Seth, 394

Clapp, cont'd } Sewall, 389
Stephen, 279, 323, 324
Supply, 355
Temperance, 323, 324
Thomas, 86, 210
Clapp, David & Son, 230, 233, 424
Clarendon, lord, 64
Clark, } ——, 31, 32, xliii, 94, 337
Clarke, }
Clerke, } mr., 228, 229, 358
Aaron, 272
Abigail, 52, 53
Abijah Stearns, 392
Alice, 401
Amanda, 357, 358, 359
Amanda Maria, 358
Angeline, 292
Anita H., xliv
Anna, 157
Arthur E., 230
Asa, 113
Becca, 260
Benjamin, 51, 279, 388
Bethiah, 76
Calvin, 372
Carew, 31
Catherine, 188, 228
Caty, 375
Charles, 259
Cynthia, 375
Daniel Clinton, 359
David, 157
Deborah, 34
Dorcas, 51
Ebenezer, 152, 153, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258
Ede, 288
Edna B., xliv
Edward, 54, 357
Edward L., 130
Edward Stephens, xlii, xliii, xliv
Elijah, xliii, 113
Elizabeth, 33, 36, 117, 137, 157, 292, 354
Ella Louise, xliii
Enos, 113
Ephraim, 53
Estelle, xliv
Esther, 184, 268
Eunice, 113, 159, 272, 273, 287, 292
Experience, 272
Frederick, 418
Frederick Mortimer, 418
Freedom, 272
George, 371, 372
George Kuhn, vii, 21, xxxi, 117, 121, 144, 150, 252, 262, 370
George Morris, 292
Gideon, 258
Giles, 273
Hannah, 32, 33, 157, 254, 260
Henry, 228
Hezekiah P., 70
Hugh E., 418
Huldah, 273
Isabel, 273
James, 36
Jane, 113
Jemima, 57, 113
Jene, 113
Jeremiah, 31
Joan, 157
Joel, 113
John, 31, 33, xliii, 255, 257–260, 294, 389
John B., 128
Jonas Gilman, xxix, xxxix

Clark, cont'd } Jonathan, 389
Joseph, 31, 33, 157
Katherine, 94
Laura Giddings, xliv
Leila, xliv
Levi, 113
Lewis, 262
Loren Cutler, 293
Lucinda, 392
Lucinda Jane, 360
Lucy E., 361
Maria, 418
Martha, 182, 324
Mary, 31, 32, 143, 305
Mary Bosworth, 336
Michael, 255
Molly, 257
Nabba, 256
Nabby, 260
Naomi, 113
Nathaniel, 117, 288
Olive, 293, 294, 296
Orlander Curtis, 292
Patience York, 157
Perry, 157
Polly, 113
Rachel, 51, 182
Rebecca, 152, 262
Reuben, 262
Richard, 279, 388
Robert 122, 238
Ruth, 104, 157
Salla, 257
Sally, 106
Samuel, 53, 157, 158, 297, 305, 318
Sarah, 37, 53, 260, 287
Saul, 357
Selah, 272, 273
Simeon, 113
Sophronia, 292
Stephen, xliii, 257
Susannah, 33
Theophilus, 51
Thomas, 31, 182, 318, 324, 401
Timothy, 54
Virtue, 158
W. B., 119
William 33, 153, 157, 255, 262, 279, 292, 293, 294, 296, 351, 357, 358, 359, 360, 371, 372, 375, 388
Clarke Robert, Company, xxix
Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
Clements, Lydia, 283
Clen, John, 260
Clerke, see Clarke.
Cleveland, } ——, lx
Cleaveland, } Benjamin Norton, lix
Edmund James, xli., lix., lx., lxi
Grover, xlv
Harriet Josephine, lxi
Horace Gillette, lx
Ichabod, lix
Joseph, lix
Moses, lix, 351
Phebe Ann, lix
Sarah Elizabeth, lxi
Clift, Judith, 403
Lydia, 401
William, 403
Clifton, Catharine, 218
Henry, 218
Hugh, 115
Savory, 116
Thomas, 115

Clinton, George, 340, 343
Clood, sir John, 96
William, 96
Clotterbook, John, 94
Cloudman, Catherine, 186
Edward, 186
Sarah, 186
Timothy, 186
Clough, Benjamin, 279
William, 274
Cobb, ——, 227, 333, 416
Abigail, 333
Anna, 333
Betsey, 227
David, 227
Edward, 333, 416
Jacob, 333
Jacob Torrey, 333
John, 333, 416
Polly, 333
Rhoda, 56
Samuel, 56
Sarah, 333, 416
Cockes, ——, 316, 317
Cockran, } Jemima, 224
Cochrane, } John, 224
John M., 338
William, 198
Codman, } Ogden, 112
Codnam, }
Coe, Elizabeth, 38, 154
Samuel, 38, 154
S. F. Hall, 228
Coffin, Charles, 389
Eunice, 80
Freeman, 80
William, 279, 388
Cogan, Henry, 94
Coggeshall, Catharine, 188
Comfort, 35, 156
Elizabeth, 35, 154
John, 31, 35, 154
Joshua, 31, 35
Mary, 31
Mercy, 154, 155
Thomas, 154, 155
Wait, 35
Coggin, Josiah, 354
Cogswell, ——, lxviii, 121
Joanna, lxviii
Mary Joanna, lxviii
William, lxviii
Colburn, Abigail, 371
Calvin, 371
Clarissa, 371
Ebenezer, 258
John, 260
Joseph, 258, 260
Simeon, 371
Cole, } ——, 316, 317
Coles, } Cynthia, 361
Hannah, 415
Isaac, 351
John, 64
Jonathan, 142
Maria, 361
Patience, 162
Coleman, } Almond, 393
Colman } Dorinda, 393
John, 275, 278, 279, 387, 388
Colett, doctor, 123
Collamore, } ——, 117, 228
Collamer, } Abigail, 322, 324
Collimer, } Andrew, 181
Collomar, } Anthony, 179, 180, 181, 185, 322
Collomer, } Elizabeth, 183
Collymer, } Martha, 181
Mary, 179, 322
Newton L., xxxii
Peter, 180, 322, 324
Sarah, 181, 322
Collender, John, 33

Coller, Abigail, 27
David, 144
Dorcas, 146
Elizabeth, 146
Hannah, 29, 30, 147
Hezekiah, 29
Jemima, 102, 104, 149
John, 102, 104, 149
Joseph, 25, 28, 29, 30, 144, 146, 147, 150
Lydia, 144
Mary, 102, 104, 144, 149
Phinehas, 147
Susanna, 25, 150
Thomas, 29
Uriah, 25, 27, 28, 29, 144, 146, 147, 149
Collett, Michael, 317
Collimer, see Collamore.
Collins, Abigail, 140
Benjamin, 365
Charles W., 238
Mary, 303
Oliver, 140
Rebecca, 365
Samuel, 303
Sarah, 186, 395
Collomar, } see Collamore.
Collomer, }
Collymer, }
Colman, see Coleman.
Colston, mr., 169
Colt, mr., 219
Edwin N., 361
Edwin Noise, 291
George, 292
John, 294
John Brewer, 361
Lucretia, 292
Lydia, 361
Mary, 291-295, 358
Oliver P., 291-295, 358
Sarah Jane, 293
Sylvia, 358
Colton, ——, 338
Columbus, Christopher, 347
Combs, see Coombs.
Comer, John, 33, 110
Commachoo, Isaac, 25
Sarah, 25
Compton, John, 388
Comstock, Abigail, 326
Ella, 326
Solomon, 326
Comyns, mrs., 223
Conant, Anne, 186
Edward, lxiii, lxiv
Jonas, 70
Mary, 19, 186, 187
Nancy, 192
Samuel, 186, 187
Cone, mr., 229
Kate Morris, xxxvi
Congdon, David, 113
Frank, 113
Frederick, 113
George Noyes, 113
Harriet, 113
James, 156
Joel Rathbun, 113
Lucretia, 113
Mary, 156
Sarah, 113
Susannah, 36, 156
Connigrave, Walter, 31
Connwall, Jemima, 138
Constable, Archibald, 128
Constance, Elias, 410
Elizabeth, 410
Constant, Silas, 230
Converse, Allen, 351
Edward, 351
James, 351
Conyngham, see Cunningham.
Cook, } ——, 338
Cooke, } mr., 229
Abigail, 210
Abiel, 25
Ann, 354
Anne, 57, 58
Charlotte, 394
Cornelius, 58
Daniel, 394
Edward, 70
Eliakim, 30, 144, 146, 147, 149
Elijah, 24
Elisha, 275
Elizabeth, 30, 138
Enoch, 24
Experience, 52
James, 70
Jonah, 25
Jonas, 150, 352
Joseph, 132
Lucy, 394
Margaret, 25
Mary, 38, 70, 160, 252, 365
Nathan, 25
Nathaniel, 210
Robert, 151
Ruth, 354
Samuel, 70, 144
Sarah, 24, 70
Sibyl, 149
Submit, 30
Susanna, lvi, 146
Thomas, 354
William, 25
Cookson, John, 279
Coombs, } ——, 337
Combs, } mr., 228
Amy, 327
John, 391
Mary, 391
Sally, 393
Cope, Gilbert, xxxi
Cooper, Benjamin, 198
Charles Francis, 357
John, 316
Mercy Maria, 296
Porter, 296, 357
Samuel, 237
Sarah, 357
Sarah Allen, 296
Copeland, Charles, 344
Copp Clark Co., 237
Coppa, Emaline A., 113
Moses, 113
Rufus Phipps, 113
Corbett, Eunice, 188
Corderius, 42, 43
Corey, } Deloraine Pendre, xl,
Cory, } 109, 121, 341
Hannah, 156
Ruth, 36, 156
William, 156
Cornelius, Elias, 231
Cornell, Joseph, 251
Elizabeth, 251
Cornwallys, Joseph, 100
Cornwell, Sally M., 12
William, 12
Corwin, George, 407
Cory, see Corey.
Cothren, William, 252
Cottenn, see Cotton.
Cottle, Pyrowe, 316
Cotting, ——, 337
Cotton, } mr., 145, 228, 253
Cottenn, } John, 149
Robert 313
Seaborn, 80
Cottrell, mr., 228
Couch, Mary, 325
Courtis, } see Curtis.
Courtisse, }
Cousins, } Edgar M., xxxii
Cozzins, } Nicholas, 389
Cussens, } Rebecca, 287
Covell, Dorothy, 408
Sarah, 408, 409
Coventry, ——, 93
Cowarde, Thomas, 219
Cowing, E., 224
Cowley, Charles, 113
Cox, ——, 228, 338
Frank Powell, xxxv
Hannah, 334
John H., 228, 338
John Hosmer, xxxii
William, 334
Cozzins, see Cousins.
Cradock, George, 279
Matthew, 196
Samuel, 196
Crafts, } Ebenezer, 338
Craft, } Moses, 250
Cragin, Esther, 190
Crafford, 316
Crampton, Hull, 91
Jesse, 139
Mercy, 91
Ruth, 139
Crandall, } ——, 113, 141
Crandel, } Joseph, 33
Crane, ——, 415
Albert, xxxviii
A. M., 126
Elijah, 137
John, 76
Katherine, 219
Mary, 137
Rachel, 76
Thomas, xxxviii, xxxix
W. Murray, 129
Cranston, Samuel, 38
Thomas, 162
Crary, ——, 343, 420
col., 157, 160
Christopher, 291
Christopher Gore, 291
Ebenezer Witter, 291
Nancy Maria, 291
Polly, 291
Crawford, James, 264
Lydia, 264
Creme, Henry, 315
Roger, 315
Cresener, } Henry, 97
Crosner, }
Cresson, Elizabeth, 272
Crisp, } ——, 337
Crispe, } F. A., liv
George, 97
Mary, 345
Crocker, Benjamin, 389
Elizabeth, 39
Croft, } ——, 423
Croftes, } Anthony, 94
Cromwell, Oliver, 406, 407, 409
Crosby, governor, 346
Relief, 139
Crosman, John, 332
Robert, 332, 333
Sarah, 333
Crosner, see Cresener.
Cross, Caroline, 346
Ralph, 346
Stephen, 346
William, 346
Crover, Wealthy, 143
Crowe, see Crowell.
Crowell, } Abigail, 418
Crowe, } Alice, 418
Crowl, } Gross, 418
Jabez, 418
John, 418
Olive, 418
Rhoda, 76, 77, 418
Yelverton, 336, 418

Crown, Crowne, Agnes, 406, 408-410
Alice, 410
Elizabeth, 410
Henry, 408-410
John, 408-410
Harry, 408
Rebecca, 410
William, 406-410
Croxton, Walter, 93
Cruickshank, David, 171
Crumwell, ——, 315
Cruttenden, Emma A., 405
Cudworth, mr., 228
Israel, 182
Mary, 182
Cullam, Lydia, 65, 66
Culpepper, Culpeper, ——, 98
John, 97
Culverwell, Ezekiel, 44
Cummings, Charles Amos, xxxii, 415
Emma, 205
Margaret, 415
Susanna, 309
Cunliffe, Henry, 208
Susanna, 208
Cunningham, ——, 337
Conyngham, Catherine, 225
Gustavus, 340
Henry Winchester, v, vi, xviii, xxiv, xxxi, xxxv, 221
Martha, 413
Miriam, 190
Nathaniel, 279, 388
Robert, 412
William, 412-414
Curlien, Mehitable, 181
William, 181
Currier, John J., 235
Curtis, ——, 271
Courtis, mr., 228
Courtisse, Abigail, 322
Curtice, Anna, 84, 398
Curtise, Arthur Frederic, 359
Curtiss, Benjamin, 179, 322, 323, 401
Curtisse, Clinton Wells, 359
Deborah, 178
Ebenezer, 323
Edwin, 295
Elizabeth, 83, 84, 271, 322, 324
Epaphras, 295, 357-359
Frank Peirce, 361
Frederic, 358, 359, 361
George William, 421
Hannah, 318
Hannah B., 393
Jane Ellen, 358
John, 84, 182, 318, 320
Jonas, 393
Joseph, 178, 323
Josiah, 323
Keziah W., 188
Lydia, 323
Martha, 86, 323
Martha Caroline, 358, 359
Mary, 85, 182, 323
Mary Minerva, 357
Miriam, 398
Orpha, 295, 357-359
Rebecca, 323, 401
Richard, 84-86, 178
Ruth, 323
Curtis, cont'd Samuel, 180, 320, 322, 324, 398
Sarah, 178, 183, 322
Sarah Squires, 358
Stephen, 182
Susanna, 323
Sylvester, 295
Thomas, 83, 86, 180
Warren, 359
William, 178-180, 182, 183, 320
Worthington Wilden, 358
Curtisseway Company, The, 228
Cushing, Benjamin, 182
Chushing, Caleb, 181, 323
Cushin, Charles C., xxxii
Cushion, Deborah, 181
Elijah, 400, 401
Elizabeth, 400, 401
Hannah, 321
J., 400
James, 180, 398, 403
Jeremiah, 179, 321-323
John, 178-182, 322, 400
Joseph, 182, 324, 402
Joshua, 180
Martha, 262
Mary, 181, 398
Matthew, 179
Sarah, 180
Thomas, 178, 279, 388
Timothy, 262
Cushman, ——, xxxviii
Henry W., 233
Henry Wyles, xxxviii, xxxix
James M., 332
Lydiette, 394
Cussens, see Cousins.
Cutler, ——, 337
David, 389
Hannah, 396
James, 300, 301
John, 351, 396
Lydia, 300, 301, 353
Mary, 354
Nathaniel, 353
Cutter, John, 279
William Richard, vii, xxii, liii, lxiii, 223, 350

Dagget, Abiel, 151
Daggett, Asa, 255, 257, 373, 374
Ebenezer, 253, 256
Elizabeth, 152
Jabez, 374
Juliet, 259
Levi, 258
Lydia, 373
Moses, 151
Polly, 256, 374
Rebecca, 373
Samuel, 151-153, 253, 255-259
Sarah, 373
Dakin, ——, 121
Dall, Caroline Healy, xxxii, 338
Charles Henry Appleton, 144, 231, 381, 382
Dalrymple, ——, 337
Dalzell, Elizabeth, liv
Grace, liv
Walter, liv
Damon, ——, 227
Damin, Daniel, 400
Dammon, Jemima, 401
Martha, 318
Mehitable, 399
Sarah R., 178, 318
S. C., 227
Silence, 401
Damon, cont'd W. E., 227
Zachariah, 318, 399
Damrell & Upham, 235
Dana, Josiah, 413
Mercy, 413
William Franklin, xxxv
Danaher, Franklin M., 421
Dane, see Dean.
Danforth, ——, 196
Nicholas, 193
Thomas, 193
Daniel, Anne, 259
Danniel, Betsey, 262
Danniell, Ebenezer, 52
Elizabeth, 52, 144, 258
Esther, 258
Experience, 29, 30, 146
Hannah, 52
Jeremiah, 52, 147, 260-262
Joseph, 29, 30, 52, 144, 146-149, 258, 259
Josiah, 149, 258, 261
Lydia, 146, 148
Martha, 259
Mary, 52
Nabby, 262
Sarah, 258
Timothy, 30, 261
Daniels, ——, 141
mr., 184
Aldrich, 394
Bethiah, 11
Charles H., xxxii
David, 54
Elizabeth, 55, 56, 184
Joseph, 54, 56, 397
Julia Ann, 394
Magdalen, 54
Mary, 389
Mehitable, 397
Peggy A., 397
Danniel, see Daniel.
Darling, Benjamin, 388
Daniel, 412
Sarah, 412
Darrow, Amaziah, 273
Dorcas, 273
Darwin, Samuel, 88
Sarah, 88
Dary, George Allen, 338
Lewis, 338
Davenport, Benjamin, 262, 375
Deavenport, James, 389
Lot, 375
Nathaniel, 307
Tamar, 307
Davers, ——, 422, 423
Edmund, 98
Davies, Amasa, 70
Anna, 70
Matthew, 94
Sarah, 70
Davis, ——, 224
Aaron, 105
Abby, 159
Abel, 390
Amma, 70
Andrew McFarland, xxxii, 163, 274, 343, 344, 386, 424
Anna C., 70
Asa, 70
Benjamin, 224
Betsey, 190
Deborah, 364
Elisha, 70
Elnathan, 394
Emma, 70
Gershom, 279
Henry, 316
Horace, xxxi, 223

Davis, conf'd — Jemima, 224; John, 70, 159, 219, 279, 317, 343; Joseph, 159; Levi, 364; Lucy, 70, 309, 300, 394; Lydia, 392; Mary, 106, 213; Nabby, 70; Rebecca, 70; Reuben, 364; Robert, 316; Sally, 159; Sarah, 159, 364; Seth, 70; Walter A., xxxii, 234; W. H., 130; William, 263; William H., 406; Winifred, 219

Davison, Mary, 144

Davol, Hannah, 36

Davy, mr., 219

Dawes, Ebenezer, 226

Day, ——, 337; Amos, 70; Becca, 70; David, 152; Dorcas, 334; Ebenezer, 148; Edward, 70; Esther Fidelia, 360; Frances Fidelia, 360; Gad, lxi; George E., lxii; Hannah, 147; Horace, xii, lxi; Ira, 360, 361; James, 279; Jonathan, 24, 147, 148, 151-153; Joseph, 70; Lucy B., 70; Lydia, 70; Martha, 24, 27, 144; Mary, 70, 146; Mary Elizabeth, 361; Nathaniel, 70, 71; Ralph, 24, 27, 144, 146; Rebecca, 153; Robert, lxi; Roxanna, lxi; Sarah, 70, 71, 151; William Ira, 360

Dean, J. Ernest, 116

Dane, John Ward, xix, xxii, xxxii, xi, xii, 108, 121, 310; Joseph, 78; Katharine, 78; Samuel, 82, 320; Sarah, 76, 78; Thomas, 116

Dearborn, Henry, 424

Deavenport, *see* Davenport.

Decrow, Gertrude, 223

Deering, Charles, 341

de Framlingham, *see* Framlingham.

Deikes, Edward, 332

de Jersey, Mary, 365

Delano, Esther, 286; Hannah, 34; Jabez, 34; Jean, 34; Jonathan, 161; Lydia, 161; Mary, 286; Oliver, 286; Stephen, 286; Thomas, 34

De La Tour, lord, 407

Delbridge, John, 62; Richard, 62; Roger, 62

Demarest, ——, 236

Deming, mr., 229; Anna, 261; Charles, 260, 279; Esther, 259; Jonathan, 259-261; Samuel, 279; Sarah, 150

de Munnines, Gilbert, 331

Deneson, *see* Dennison.

Denman, Phebe Ann, lix

Dennis, mr., 228; Isaac, 192; John, 409; Keziah, 192

Dennison, ——, 420

Deneson, Ann Katherine, xlvi; James, 236

Denny, John, 279

Derby, Sarah, 416

Desbrosses, Charlotte M., 335

Deshon, Sarah, 405

Desper, *see* Disper.

De Vinne Press, The, 124, 234, 421

Devlin, Marjory Standish, xxxvi

Dewe, Margaret, 224

Dewey, Eleanor, 270; Francis H., xlviii; George, 238; Moses, 269; Noble, 270; Rachel, 269; William Tarbox, xxxii

Dewing, Deuin, Dewin, Duein, Duen, Duin, Duing, Duinge — Aaron, 23, 103, 105, 151, 251; Abigail, 102, 104, 107, 256; Abijah, 107, 108; Ann, 101, 110; Andrew, 26, 28, 101-108, 110; Benjamin Franklin, 101, 110; Beulah, 104, 105, 254; Chloe, 107; Daniel, 104, 108; David, 102; Deborah, 101, 110; Dorothy, 26, 101, 102; Ebenezer, 24, 103, 106, 108; Edmund, 23-30, 102, 103, 106, 107, 144; Elijah, 106, 258; Elizabeth, 26, 103, 105, 106, 153, 254; Ephraim, 28, 103, 106, 259; Esther, 24, 102, 103, 106, 107; Eunice, 107, 108; Experience, 106, 253, 261; Frances, 379; George, 377; Hannah, 104-106, 108, 149, 254, 257; Henry, 23, 24, 26, 28, 102, 103, 105, 106, 152, 252, 254-257, 259; Hezekiah, 104, 107, 141; Isabel, 106, 258; Jabez, 106, 258; Jemima, 102, 104; Jeremiah, 26, 102, 104; John, 101, 108; Jonathan, 101, 102, 104, 105, 108, 110, 252

Dewing, conf'd — Joseph, 106, 253; Joshua, 27, 104; Josiah, 23, 103, 106, 149, 150, 152, 153, 253, 256; Keziah, 104, 108; Leonard, 107; Luke, 107, 108; Lydia, 101, 106, 110, 258; Margaret, 106; Martha, 102; Mary, 26, 29, 102, 104, 106, 107, 150, 253; Mehitable, 23, 24, 103, 105, 256; Michael, 107, 108; Moses, 23, 103-105, 151, 153, 252, 254; Nathan, 106, 258, 377-379; Nathaniel, 102, 104; Patience, 102; Polly, 108; Rachel, 101, 110; Rebecca, 26, 102, 104, 107, 257; Rhoda, 105, 107, 153; Ruth, 24-28, 30, 103, 104, 106, 152; Sally, 106; Sarah, 104, 107, 256, 382; Solomon, 26, 102, 104, 106; Stephen, 102; Susannah, 102; Susanna Lydia Richards, 378; Tabitha, 104, 105; Timothy, 30, 102, 104, 105, 107, 252, 256, 257; Timothy Tolman, 105, 152; Willard, 379; William, 382

Dexter, mr., 24, 28, 30, 144, 145, 147, 150-152; Franklin Bowditch, 89, 422; Robert, 116

Dey, ——, 236

Dibble, Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 88

Dickerman, Ruth, 136

Dickinson, James, 71; Priscilla, 71

Dillingham, senator, lxv

Dillingham and Huse, lxiv

Dillingham, Huse and Howland, lxiv

Dimock, Charles W., 231; David, 19; Sarah, 19

Dinsmore, mr., 240

Disper, Edward, 257

Desper, Hannah, 257; John, 257; Joseph, 257

Dix, Edward, 332

Doane, ——, 228; Alfred Alder, 228; John, 228

Dodd, Hannah, 404; Samuel, 404; Sarah, 404

Doddridge, sir John, 128

Dodds, Polly, 284

Dodge, Betsey, 71; Betsey H., 71; Daniel, 71; Elisha, 71

Dodge, } Eunice, 71
cont'd } Frances E., 71
Joseph, 71
Josiah, 71
Lucy G., 188
Martha Ann, xxxi
Mary, 71
Mary Cochran, 236
N. S., 269
Rufus B., 114
Sarah Jane, 71
Dodson, mr., 228
Antony, 85
Margarite, 85
Doggett, Richard, 311
Dolbeare, Benjamin, 389
John, 388
Dole, ——, 338
Benjamin, 295
Betsey, 295
Catherine, 186
Daniel, 186
Rebecca Mary Ann, 295
Samuel T., xxxii
Donaher, Franklin M., 340
Donnelly, R. R., 128
Donstall, Ann, 101
Doolittle, ——, 89, 91
mr., 229
Lucy, 90
Ruth, 91
Doremus, ——, 336
Dorrance, mr., 289
Albert A., xxxii
Anne, xxxii
Gordon, 294
Dotterer, Henry S., xxxii
Doughty, Elizabeth, 85
James, 85, 86
Lydia, 86
Martha, 85
Douglas, } Francis, 421
Douglass, } William, 279
Dove, dr., 196
Dow, ——, 121
Mary Elizabeth, 133
Moses Arnold, 133
W. E., 223
Dowd, Frederic, 138
Mary, 139
Narrissa, 138
Downe, Thomas, 279
William, 279, 388, 389
Downes, } ——, 389
Downs, } Dinah, 264
Ebenezer, 264
William, 388
Dowse, Joseph, 279, 388
Mary, 67
Nancy, 338
Drake, Content, 33, 35
sir Francis, 61
Drane, William, 99
Draper, ——, 110, 121
Christopher, 316
Eunice, 107
Joseph, 110, 223
Lydia, 110, 223
Dresser, Leonard, 290
Drew, Charles A., 125
Drinker, Edward, 65
Drown, Keziah W., 361
Louisa, 361
Drummond, mr., xii
Alexander, 241
Ann, 241
Caroline Redington, 242
Catharine, 241
Charles, 242
Charles Lathrop, 242
Clark, 242
Cynthia, 242
Cynthia Ann, 242
Drummond, } Damaris, 242
cont'd } David Hutchinson, 242
Elijah, 241
Elizabeth, 241
Elzada Rollins, 247
Everett Richard, 242
Frances, 241
Jane, 241
John, 241, 242
John Clark, 242
John Winslow, 242
Josiah Hayden, xxxi, xiii, lxix, 77, 78, 82, 241–247
Lettis, 241
Manuel Smith, 242
Margaret, 241
Margelia Bean, 247
Mary, 241, 242
Micah Blackwell, 242
Myra Lucetta, 247
Myra Vose, 242
Nancy, 241
Pattie, 242
Patrick, 241, 242
Robert Rutherford, 242
Rutherford, 242
Sallie Tucker, 247
Sarah Blackwell, 242
Sibyl Pattie, 242
Susanna, 241
Tinnie Aubigne, 247
William Edward, 242
Drure, John, 315
Drury, Anne, 317
Benjamin, 258, 260
Joseph, 256, 258, 260–262
Mercy, 261
Peter, 256
Dryden, Artemas, 284
Susanna, 284
Dryner, Thomas, 98
Du Chambon, mr., 215
Duckett, Lionel, 316
Dudley, ——, 117, 120, 121
Catharine, 137
Dean, xxxii, 117
Elizabeth, 91, 405
Eunice, 265
Henry, 141
John, 316
Jonathan, 91
Joseph, 265, 275
Myron S., 234
Myron Samuel, xxxi
Olive, 405
Oliver, 405
Phinehas, 137
Thomas, 80, 343
Vesta, 141
Duein, see Dewing.
Duen, see Dewing.
Duff, professor, 129
Dufferin, Marquess of, 113
Dugdale, ——, 419
William, 406
Duin, } see Dewing.
Duing, }
Duinge, }
Dumaresque, Philip, 279, 388
Dummer, Lucy, 140
Dunbar, ——, 241
Dungan, Barbara, 32
Dunham, Eleazar, 319
Jane, 403
Joseph, 403
Phebe, 108
Dunkley, Ruth, 103
Dunks, Amelia, 327
Dunston, Edward, 99
Dunton, John, 25
Thomas, 25
Dupee, Isaac, 280, 388
James, 143
Durant, Allen, 253
Edward, 253, 280
Dutcher, Frank Jerome, xxxvi
Duxford, Katherine, 296
Dwelle, } Abuah, 322
Dwelley, } Amy, 402
Dwelly, } Elizabeth, 321, 403
Ichabod, 322
Jedidiah, 322, 403
John, 322, 403
Judith, 403
Lydia, 322
Mary, 320
Obadiah, 322
Rachel, 322
Richard, 320–322
Samuel, 320
Simeon, 322
Dwight, ——, 209
Francis, 71
John, 71
Maria, 71
Melatiah Everett, xxxii
Susanna, 71
Dyer, ——, xxi
Lydia, 152
Nathaniel, 152
Sarah, 416
Dyke, John, xxxv
Dypenrack, Walter, 317
Dyre, Barrett, 388

Eales, John, 418
See also Eells.
Eames, ——, 337
Caleb, 353
Elizabeth, 335
Grace, 353
Jane, 104
Lydia, 225, 335
Mary, 335
Reuben, 104
Robert, 335, 336
Samuel, 335
Thomas, 336
Eardeley, William A., xxxii
Earle, Pliny, xxxix
East, George, 161
Hannah, 161
Eastman, ——, 338
Easton, Eunice, 213
James, 213
Wait, 35
Eastwicke, John, 388
Eaton, ——, 120
Abigail, 53
Alice, 258
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, xxxi
Beulah, 30, 256
Ebenezer, 146
Elizabeth, 76, 78, 252, 375
Eunice, 224
Francis, 78
Hannah, 371
Jabez, 76, 78
Jeremiah, 151, 152, 252–254, 256, 258
John, 148, 196
Jonathan, 150
Josiah, 30, 145, 146, 148–150, 152, 153, 374
Lemuel, 254
Lois, 262
Louisa, 376
Lucy, 367, 373
Marah, 152

Eaton, } Moses, 192, 262, 371,375
conf'd } Samuel, 255
Sarah, 30
Silence, 145
Thankful, 78
William, 153, 373, 374, 376
Eaton and Mains, 232
Eddy, ——, 233, 337, 341, 422
mr. 232
Mary, 363
Robert Henry, xxi, xxxix
Eden, Thomas, 217
Edes, Collins, 253
Deborah, 254
Elizabeth, 262
Esther, 150
Hannah, 262
H. H., 343
Jeremiah, 150
John, 152, 153, 253, 254, 262
Jonathan, 27, 148
Lydia, 152
Martha, 27, 149
Mary, 148
Nathan, 150, 152
Peter, 27, 148, 149, 150, 257
Ruth, 257
Samuel, 152, 260
Sarah, 152
Edgar, Thomas, 100
Edgore, Thomas, 96
Edmund, Saint, 193
Edmands, } George F., 12
Edmonds, } Samuel, 145
Edsall, Elizabeth, 210
Philip, 210
Edward I., 193, 197
III., 172
Edwards, } ——, 337
Edward, } Dary, 219
Edwardes, } Esther, 264
Hannah, 211
Margaret, 211
Maria, 418
Medad, 211,
Mercy, 210, 211
Miriam, 211
Nathaniel, 211
Noah, 211
Phebe, 211
Samuel, 210, 211
Sarah, 210, 211
Thankful, 272
Eells, Edward, 403
Frances, 398
Hannah, 403
John, 398
Nathaniel, 321
Samuel, 403
See also Eales.
Eggleston, Cornelia B., 288
Ehrlich, Frederick, 239
Eldred, Elizabeth, 158
Eliot, } ——, 343
Elliot, } Andrew, 280 [236
Elliott, } Charles Darwin, xxxi
Charles W., 129
Ella Florence, xxxi, xxxv
Ephraim, 50
"George," 16
George E., xxxii
John, 50, 118, 300
Lester H., xxxii
Robert, 39
William Sidney, 118
Elizabeth, queen, 42
Ellery, John, 280, 388
Ellice, see Ellis.
Elliot, } see Eliot.
Elliott, }
Ellis, } ——, 270
Ellice, } Abigail, 30
Abner, 52, 57
Benjamin, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 144, 145, 147
Beriah, 145
Betty, 29
Caleb, 144, 146
David, 53
Deborah, 392, 393
Ebenezer, 28
Edward, 388
Eleanor, 26
Eleazar, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 53, 103
Elizabeth, 28, 30, 53, 271, 378
Hannah, 24, 144
Jabez, 30
Jedidah, 147
John, 54
Joseph, 52, 53, 396
Joshua, 28, 29, 30, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150
Julietta, 144
Lydia, 53
Mary, 22, 24, 26, 53, 54, 57, 150
Mehitable, 22, 29, 103, 145
Meletiah, 144, 396
Mercy, 149
Nancy Newell, 376
Nathan, 30
Newell, 376, 378
Preston, 393
Rachel, 28, 53
Rebecca, 102, 146, 147
Reuben, 52
Robert, 28
Samantha, 393
Samuel, 28
Sarah, 22, 52, 393, 394
Submit, 144
Thankful, 37, 159
Timothy, 23, 148, 392, 393
William, 30
Ellwyn, mr., 229
Ebenezer, 135
Patience, 135
Elwell, ——, 228
mr., 228
Levi Henry, xxxii, 228
Thomas, 228
Ely, Mary, 211, 213
Richard, 211, 213, 332
Emerson, } ——, 338
Emmerson, } Abigail, 286
Esther, 286
John, 285
Mary, 289
Nancy, 285
Thomas, 286
Timothy, 280, 388
Emery, Samuel H., 332
Emmons, Benjamin, 65
Fitz Henry, 360
Isabel Augusta, 360
Mary, 65
Nathaniel, 393
Noahdiah, 360, 361
Susan, 360
Susan Elizabeth, 360
Thomas, 317
Endicott, John, 125, 407
William Crowninshield, 231
Ensign, } Charles Sidney, vii,
Ensigne, } xviii, xix, xxiv, xxxi
Hannah, 189
John, 189
Ent, ——, 110
Ephraim, Deborah, 25
Ebenezer, 25
John, 25
Joseph, 25
Judith, 25
Sarah, 25
Simon, 25
Errington, ——, 337
Erving, ——, 363
John, 279, 280, 388
Essex, earl of, 406
Estabrook, } ——, 338
Esterbrook, } Benjamin, 307
Dinah, 307
Lucy, 369
Esten, Edward, 35
Elizabeth, 35
Patience, 35
Richard, 35
Esterbrook, see Estabrook.
Estes, William Roscoe Green, xxxii
Esty, Ruth, 367
Eunis, Alice, 334
Paul, 334
Eustis, William Tracy, v, vi, xviii, xxxi, 221
Evans, ——, 337
Abigail, 354
David, 354
Elizabeth, 100
Israel, 340
Mary, 33, 35
Patience, 35
Richard, 35, 100
Evarts, Abigail, 141
Anna, 91
Benjamin, 141
Daniel, 91
Elizabeth, 134
Huldah, 265
James, 264
John, 134
Sibyl, 264
Sally, 265
William, 265
Evelyn, ——, 93, 94
Everden, Jemima, 146
John, 146, 147
Josiah, 147
Walter, 146
Everett, Charles Carroll, 118
Edward, 118
Edward Franklin, xxxi, 118,
Hattie Sturtevant, xxxv
Richard, 118
Sarah Jane, xxxvi
Everson, Louisa, 327
Ewing, John, 279, 280
Eyer, } John, 97, 312
Eyre, } Margaret, 97
Fabens, ——, 338
Fairbanks, } ——, 23
Fairbank, } mr., 229
Aaron, 259
Asel, 283
Catharine Lucy, 379
Charlotte, 71
David, 371, 372, 373
Deborah, 392
Dolly Whitney, 371
Ellis, 372
Experience, 392
Hasadiah, 302
Israel, 23
Jemima A., 394
Jonas, 302, 392
Jonathan, 1
Lemuel, 371, 377, 379
Lucy, 371

Fairbanks, cont'd: Lydia, 283, 302; Lydia Elizabeth, 377; M. B., 65, 384; Marick, 71; Mary, 52, 371, 417; Mary Dana, 379; Mildred, 71; Mittie Belcher, xxxi; Nathaniel, 372; Phineas, 71; Rebecca, 371
Fairchild, Elizabeth, 89
Fairfield, Daniel, 363; Mary, 363
Fales, Abiather, 390; James, 142; Joel, 390; Mary, 159; Nathaniel, 150; Ruth, 390; Sally, 205; Sarah, 159, 390; Unity, 390
Faneuil, Andrew, 280, 388; Benjamin, 280; Peter, 280, 388
Farie, Alexander, 257; Margaret, 257
Faris, William, 260
Farmer, John, 17
Farnam, Hannah, 225; Henry, 225; Peter, 225; Rebecca, 225
Farnsworth, ——, 421; Abigail, 71; Charles S., 71; Hannah H., 71; James D., 71; Jesse, 71; John, 71; Jonas, 71; Joseph, 71; Levi, 71; Maria, 71; Minot, 71; Rebecca, 71; Sally, 71
Farragut, David G., 122
Farrar, ——, 337; John, 351
Farrington, Chloe, 106; John, 106; Milcha, 56; Phineas, 106; Rebecca, 106; Ruth, 106
Farwell, Sarah, 382
Fastolf, Thomas, 97
Faxon, Walter, 224
Fay, Diana, 295; Jesse, 295; John, 296; Louisa, 295; Nathan Wing, 295; Nathan W., 296; Olive, 296; Rachel, 395; William Nathan, 295
Fayerweather, John, 280, 388
Feel, Eliza F., 393
Fellows, Elizabeth, 413; John, 413; Mary, 413; Moses, 231
Felt, Chloe, 153; Joseph B., 41, 45; Moses, 153
Felton, Anna, 381; Charles, 381; Daniel Cook, 381; D. H., 384, 394; Mary Ann, 381
Felton, cont'd: Mary Cook Smith, 381; Sarah Jane, 381
Fenwick, Mary, 211, 213
Ferdinand II, 406
Ferguson, Mary Caroline, 361; S. K., 361
Fernald, Henry Torsey, xxxv
Ferris and Leach, xxix
Ferriss, ——, li; Ann Tripp, lii; Benjamin, lii; Jeannette Montgomery, li, lii; Phebe, lii; Reed, lii; Sarah, lii; Warren, lii; Zachariah, li, lii
Fessenden, Isabella, 288; Sukey, 375
Fetiplace, ——, 96
Fetter, George G., 424
Field, ——, 336; Abigail, 136; Ebenezer, 150; Edward, xxxiii, 125; Esther, 92; Eunice, 109; George, 147; Hannah, 149; Joareb, 136; Robert, 147, 149, 150
Fillmore, Abigail, 334; Dorcas, 334; Hepsibah, 334; John, 334; Nathaniel, 334
Finch, John, 189; Polly, 189
Fishbeck, Adam, 190; Arethusa, 190; Elsie, 190; Jacob, 190
Fisher, ——, 53, 337; mr., 153; Aaron, 252; Abigail, 102, 148, 260; Allen, 374; Amos, 259, 374; Anna, 53; Bethia, 56; Betsey Whiting, 372; Charles H., xxxiii; Cornelius, 53; Darius, 143; Dinah, 397; Ebenezer, 22, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 252, 254, 256, 280, 388; Elihu, 397; Elizabeth, 148, 254; Esther, 254; Fanny, 375; George, 257, 372; Hannah, 27, 53, 106, 254, 258; Jacob, 258; Janverin, 254; Jemima, 57; Jeremiah, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 254, 256, 258, 259; Jesse, 145, 259; John, 22, 23, 57, 102, 145, 147, 148, 257, 258, 259; Jonathan, 257; Joseph, 29, 374; Josiah, 28, 254, 255; Lois, 147; Lucy, 257; Lydia, 57, 375; Mary, 145, 148, 152, 285, 372, 374; Mehitable, 375; Moses, 374, 375, 376
Fisher, cont'd: Nathaniel, 23, 148, 150, 152, 153, 254, 257, 260, 372; Patience, 162; Patty, 375; Phebe, 255; Prudence, 24, 26-30, 144, 145, 259; Rebecca, 26, 57, 102, 150; Rena, 394; Reuben, 374; Rhoda, 256, 397; Samuel, 30, 375; Sarah, 146, 150; Seth, 162; Simeon, 148; Simon, 397; Susanna, 148, 260, 375; Thomas, 153; Timothy, 149, 260; William, 144
Fisk, ——, 55, 121, 338
Fiske, Andrew, vi, vii, xviii; Asa, 288; Azuba, 305; Beulah, 190; Daniel, 55, 190; Hannah, 392; John, 198, 305; Samuel, 55; Sarah, 55; Susanna, 288
Fitch, mr., 289
Fytche, Anne, 415, 416; Hugh, 415; Jeremy, 415, 416; John, 388, 415, 416; Joseph, 280; Mary, 415, 416; Richard, 219; Robert, 416; Sarah, 139, 416; Thomas, 95, 139, 280, 388, 416; William, 415; Zachary, 415, 416
Fitts, James Hill, 339; Mary C., 339
Fitzgerald, Edward, 17; John F., 118
Flagg, mr., 379; Cata, 393; Charles Alcott, xxxv, [338; Eleazar, 338; Gershom, 353; Hannah, 353; Huldah, 338; Joel, 393
Flanders, ——, 338
Fletcher, ——, 337; Alpheus, 411; Amy, 414; Edward F., xxxiii; Jane, 143; Jonathan, 411, 412, 414; Marian, 143; Mary, 143; Mercy, 412; Nancy, 143; Sarah, 416; Thomas, 143
Flinn, Bathsheba, 105; Jacob, 105
Flint, ——, 338; Charles Louis, xxxix; Lydia, 66
Flowerdale, Helen, 316
Floyd, David, xxxi
Flusser, Charles W., 231
Folger, Mary, 38
Folke, John, 178; Sarah, 178
Folsom, ——, 120; Albert Alonzo, vi, xxii, 109, 226

Foote, Hannah, 211
Joseph, 211
Forbes, Anna, 192, 413
Benjamin Miles, 413
Samuel, 412, 413
Sarah, 412
William, 413
Forbush, ——, 338
Ford, Hepzibah, 211
Worthington Chauncey, xxxiii, 122
Fordham, Philip, 298
Robert, 297, 298
Forest, Elizabeth, liv
Forman, ——, 231
David, 231
Jonathan, 231
Thomas Marsh, 231
Forsyth, Alexander, 388
Fortescue, lord chancellor, 65
Fosdick, Jane, 137
John, 137
Foskett, ——, 338
Fostall, ——, 311
Fostdike, William, 96
Foster, ——, 337
mr., 375
Abigail, 67, 402
Barshua, 322
David, 402
Francis Apthorp, v, vii
Hatherly, 322, 398, 402, 403
Hopestill, 280
John, xxxix, 231
Joseph, 322, 402
Lucetta, 247
Margaret, 322, 402
Mary, 345
Reginald, 345
Thomas, 388
William, 345
Fowle, mr., 49
Abigail, 352, 356
Elizabeth, 356
Hannah, 355
James, 352, 355, 356
John, 355
Mary, 355
Samuel, 355
Fowler, Amos, 89
Bancroft, 295
Noah, 405
Ruth, 405
Sarah, 89
Sarah Brown, xxxv
William, 116, 298
Fox, John, 355
Foy, } Desire, 265
Foye, } John, 280
Mary, 354
William, 389
Framlingham, } Ann, 197
de Framlingham, } Charles, 197
William, 197
Francis, Abigail, 293
Alonzo Meander, 357
Charles Festus, 361
Festus, 293
Festus Parks, 360
Hannah Maria, 361
Harriet Phanelia, 359
John, 296, 357–361
John Almansor, 358
L. M., 361
Lysander Manning, 293
Mary Bird, 361
Mary Parks, 293
Phanelia, 357–359
Phenilia, 296
William Porter, 296
Francklyn, see Franklin.
Franke, John, 314
Franklin, } Benjamin, 226, 343
Francklyn, } John, 388
Frary, Mary, 212
Fredrick, Betsy, 71, 72
John, 71, 72
Nancy, 72
Freeborn, ——, 39
Mercy, 154, 155
Nancy, 39
William, 31
Freer, ——, 314
John, 314
French, ——, 112, 121
Aaron D. W., xlvi
Anna, 372
Calvin, 373
Caroline L. W., xlvi
Charlotte, 391
Cornelia A., xlvi
David, 391
Ebenezer, 139, 210
Elizabeth, 212
Hannah, xlvi
Irene, xlvi
John, xlvi, 212, 371
John D. W., xlvi
Jonathan, xlvi, xlvii, 76
Joseph Swan, 371
Lydia, 391
Mary, 212, 272
Mercy, 139, 210
Moses, xlvi
Rachel, 76
Sarah, 140
Thomas, xlvi
Timothy, 371–373
Freneau, Philip, 342
Frisbie, } Benjamin, 140
Frisbye, } John, 250
Juliana, 140
Frizzell, ——, 337
Frost, Amasa, 289
Amasa Nelson, 289
Clarissa, 72
Dorea, 288
Elizabeth, 139
Esther, 25
George, 332
Hannah, 197, 282
Henry, 197
Jeremiah, 288
John, 332
Joshua, 139
Margaret, 24
Nehemiah, 289
Peter, 143
Polly, 142
Rachel, 142
Rebecca, 24, 289
Sally, 142
Samuel, 24, 25, 142, 143
Sarah, 142
Scripture, 72
Sophronia, 289
Talmon, 289
Thomas, 25
Frothingham, mr., lvii
William, 348
Fry, } Mary, 90
Frye, } Walter P., 226
Fryer, John, 314, 315
Margaret, 314
Thomas, 314
Fuller, ——, 197
Abigail, 26, 375
Amos, 28, 30, 144, 146, 147, 149, 152, 257, 260
Anna, 249
Asa, 152
Benjamin, 248, 249
Carolina, 373
Charlotte, 285
Content, 249
Daniel, 27
Ebenezer, 28, 262
Edward, 248
Fuller, } Eleazar, 147, 260–262
cont'd } Elizabeth, 26, 115, 261
Enoch, 261, 372, 373, 377
Esther, 23, 27, 371
Hannah, 26
Harriet, 377
Hervy, 375
Hitty Smith, 377
Ira, 374
Jemima, 248, 249
Jeremiah, 146, 260
Jesse, 262
John, 22, 149, 248
Josiah, 144, 261
Judith, 22
Louisa, 372
Lucy, 372
Mary, 18, 19, 22, 26, 146, 253, 261
Matthew, 248
Mehitable, 27, 261
Moses, 149, 150, 261, 262, 371, 372, 375
Nabba, 260
Nancy, 285
Newton, xxxiii
Polly, 262
Rebecca, 260
Reuben, 378
Richard, 22
Robert, 26, 30, 144, 146, 149, 150, 253
Samuel, 18, 30, 114
Sarah, 26, 30, 53, 257
Simeon, 262, 285
Simeon H., 285
Solomon, 149, 260–262, 374
Spencer, 377, 378
Stephen Palmer, 371
T., 23, 26
Thomas, 22, 27, 197, 351
Timothy, 257
Timothy Smith, 377
William, 146
Furber, Daniel L., 132
Fussell, Elizabeth, 52
Futtmer, Marie, 312
Fyler, Cate, 92
Fyrmyn, Agnes, 220
Fytche, see Fitch.

Gage, Jeremy, 282, 283
Sarah, 282, 283
Gale, Mehitable, 391
Gallagher, Charles Theodore, 344
Galle, Robert, 97
Gamage, Julia Adelaide, l
Game, William, 218
Gannett, ——, 337
mr., 228
Gano, ——, 337
Ganong, see Guenon.
Ganoung, see Geunon.
Gardner, } Aaron, 57, 107
Gardiner, } Abel, 385
Addington, 57
Amey, 161
Andrew, 149, 150, 152, 253, 255
Azuba, 57
Sir Christopher, 62
Elizabeth, 255, 385
Eunice, 271
Frank A., 125
Frank Augustine, xxxi
George, 334
Hannah, 334
Ida Estelle, lxiii
John, 150, 316, 317, 388
Lucy, 152
Margaret, 96

Gardner, cont'd — Mary, 317, 334; Robert, 96, 334; Samuel, 280, 334; Sarah, 253, 383; Sylvester, 280; Thomas, 280
Garfield, Edwin, 377; Eleanor, 378; George, 375-378; George Washington, 377; Hector, 377; Moses, 374-376; Rebecca, 374; Rebecca Ayres, 376; Willard, 378
Gargan, Helena Nordhoff, 238
Garnett, doctor, 239
Garnsey, see Guernsey.
Garrad, James, 424
Garret, John, 84, 321
Garrett, Joseph, 83, 318, 319; Lydia, 321; Mary, 85, 319; Nathaniel, 64; Richard, 83-85; Ruth, 318
Gascoyne, Elizabeth, 315; Richard, 315
Gaseley, William, 97
Gass, Louis Henrie Richardson, xxxiii
Gatcomb, Gatcombe, Francis, 280, 388
Gates, Aaron, 413; Benjamin, 410, 412; Benjamin F., 383; Daniel, 366; Hannah, 366; John Shephard, 366; Jonathan, 308, 412, 413; Katy, 412; Lucetta A., 288; Samuel, 410; Sarah, 366; William, 410, 412
Gaull, Robert, 95
Gause, Emily, 139
Gavet, William Fobes, xxxv
Gawdy, mr., 197; Ann, 197; Framlingham, 197
Gay, ——, 337; Asa, 106; Becca, 261; Betsey Clark, 377; Calvin, 379; Calvin Goodenow, 379; Daniel, 264; Ebenezer, 151, 152, 252, 262; Edward, 379; Elizabeth, 151; Frederick Lewis, xxxi; George, 262, 379; George Hiram, 376; Hannah Brown, 376; Harmon, 262; Hezekiah, 151, 152, 252; Ichabod, 23; Isabel, 106; John, 23, 60; Jonathan, 145, 146, 148-150, 152, 153, 252, 254, 255, 260-262, 372, 376, 379, 382; Leonard, 262; Lucy, 262, 372; Lusher, 23; Luther, 262, 376-378; Margaret, 106; Mary, 150, 152, 372, 376; Mary Elizabeth, 379; Mary Goodenow, 377; Michael, 261; Molly, 260; Nathaniel, 106
Gay, cont'd — Oliver, 255; Priscilla, 261; Rachel, 382; Rebecca, 254; Sally, 260; Sally Jackson, 378; Sarah, 145; Sibyl, 107; Stephen, 23; Timothy, 148; William, 379
Genery, Deborah, 11
Genung, see Guenon.
George, king, 308
George, ——, 113; Mary, 356
Gerould, Samuel Lankton, xxxiii
Gerrish, Joanna R., lxvii; John, 280, 389; Joseph, 280, 388
Gibbes, see Gibbs.
Gibbins, John, 280
Gibbs, ——, 113
Gibbes, Candace, 265; Elisha, 39; Eunice, 368; George, 95, 389; Henry, 280; Kenneth F., 123; Lydia, 39, 303; Samuel, 303
Gibbs and Bamforth, 123
Gibson, H. P., 115
Gifford, ——, 128, 418; Abigail, 112; Abigail Taber, 112; Bethiah, 36, 157; Christopher, 112; Daniel, 112; E. H., 418; Ferdinand Henry, xxxiii; Job, 418; Jonathan, 157; Levi, 112; Lucy A., 390; Lydia, 157; Martha, 418; Mary, 112; Moriah, 112; Noah, 112; Peleg, 112; Prince, 418; Sylvia, 418
Gilbert, ——, 118, 121; Jonathan, 118; Sarah Rebecca, 118
Gilding, George, 97
Gill, mr., 228; Israel, 26, 30, 145; John, 153; Ruth, 147; Sarah, 30, 145, 147; Watson, xxxi
Gillet, Abigail, 271; John, 271
Gillingham, Harrold Edgar, 338; Yeamans, 338
Gilman, ——, 120
Gilson, Calvin, 189; Mehitabel, 189; Samuel, 189; Sarah, 189
Girling, John, 218; Susan, 218
Gleason, Arrania, 72; Calvin, 72; Hannah, 302; Joseph, 302; William, 72
Glover, Anna, 372; Edward, 262; Henry, 262, 371, 372, 374, 375
Glover, cont'd — John, 145; Lucy, 372, 374; Martin, 262; Martin Colburn, 371; Rebecca, 375; Rhena, 371; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 145
Godbold, Dorothy, 99; William, 99
Goddard, ——, 338
Godfrey, ——, 415
Goff, ——, 409
Goffe, Daniel, 389; Desire, 19; Philip, 19; William, 407
Going, John K., 72
Goldestone, see Goldstone.
Golding, ——, 316, 317
Goldinge, Alice, 219; Anne, 219; Edward, 220; Elizabeth, 220; Francis, 220; George, 219; Henry, 219; Israel, 220; Joane, 220; John, 219, 220; Josias, 220; Katherine, 220; Margerie, 220; Marie, 220; Peter, 220; Rachel, 220; Richard, 220; Robert, 220; Roger, 219, 220; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 219, 220; William, 220
See also Goulding.
Goldsbury, Rhoda, 184; Samuel, 184
Goldsmith, Oliver, 350
Goldstone, Margaret, 316, 317
Goldestone, Martha, 316, 317; Michael, 316; Oliver, 316; Richard, 316, 317; Robert, 316
Goldthwaite, Calvin, 293
Goldthait, Hannah, 67; Joanna Abby, 293; Joseph, 67; Mary, 67
Golty, Deborah, 196; Edmund, 196; Richard, 196; Samuel, 196
Gooch, James, 280; John, 280, 389; Joseph, 280, 388
Goodale, ——, 190, 196; Benjamin Nourse, xxxi; Betty, 391; Eunice, 392; Lydia, 417; Paul, 392; Robert, 196
Goodell, ——, 338; Azuba, 287; Paul, 287
Goodenow, see Goodnow.
Gooding, Sarah, 79
Goodinge, Thomas, 100, 280, 388
Goodnow, ——, 337
Goodenow, mr., 228
Goodnough, Beulah, 25; Catherine, 367; David, 367; Dorothy, 306

Goodnow, cont'd: Elijah, 21; Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 101; John, 21, 22, 24–26; Joseph, 369; Keziah, 307; Mary, 26, 199, 307; Nathan, 307; Persis, 391; Peter, 306; Ruth, 369; Sibyl, 22

Goodrich, Abraham Washburn, 358; Anna, 289; Asa, 289; Bartholomew, 134; Charles Wesley, 359; Chauncy, 358; Electa, 289; Elijah H., 289–291, 358; Elijah Hubbard, 289, 359; Eliza, 289; Elvisa, 289; Henry Levins, 360; Hubbard, 289, 359, 360; Jesse, 289; John Elsworth, 358; Julia Eliza, 290; Mary, 134, 358, 359; Sophia, 290; Wilhelmina, 291

Goodspeed, Charles Eliot, xxxiii

Goodwin, Abigail, 364

Goodwyn, James Junius, v, xvii, 221, 341; Thomas, 109

Goold, see Gould.

Gordon, George Augustus, v, xviii, xxxi, 108, 119, 120, 220, 221, 235, 329, 414; James, 72; John, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, lviii

Gore, mr., 152; Joseph, 152

Gorham, Aaron, 326

Goreham, Abigail, 325–327; Alonzo, 327; Amelia, 327; Amy, 327; Ann, 325; Annabella, 327; Barlow W., 327; Benjamin, 325, 327; Benton, 327; Betsey, 326, 327; Charity, 327; Charles, 327; Charles F., 327; Charlotte E., 327; Charlotte Palmer, 380; Chauncey F., 327; Daniel, 325–327; David, 327; Deborah, 325, 326; Deming, 327; Desire, 18, 325; Ebenezer, 399; Eli, 327; Eliza, 380; Eliza Matilda, 380; Frances Ellen, 380; George S., 327; Hannah, 325, 327; Helen Durthie, 327; Henry S., xxxiii; Hezekiah, 326; Hiram, 327

Gorham, cont'd: Ichabod, 325–327; Isaac, 325; Jabez, 325–327; James, 326; Jared, 325, 326; Jeremiah, 326; John, 325–327; John J., 380; Joseph, 325–327; Judson, 327; Laura, 327; Letitia, 327; Lockwood, 325; Louisa, 327; Lucy, 326, 327; Matilda Leverette, 380; Mary, 325, 327; Phineas, 325; Polly, 326, 327; Ralph, 325; Rebecca, 325, 327; Russell, 327; Sally, 327; Sarah, 325, 327; Seth, 325–327; Shubael, 280, 325; Thomas A., 327; Wakeman, 326; William, 327

Gorton, Sarah, 383; Stephen, 383

Gosnold, Gosnall, Gosnell, Gosnolde, Gosnoll, Gosnould, Gossenold, Gossnell: ——, 310, 330; Abigail, 99; Agnes, 95–98, 220; Alice, 98; Anne, 94, 98–100, 312, 313; Anthony, 95, 98, 99, 216–220, 311, 313; Bartholomew, 98, 218, 219, 310, 311, 330; Catharine, 218; Charles, 95, 100; Cicely, 98; Dorothy, 95, 98–100, 219, 313; Edmund, 94, 96, 97, 216–218; Edward, 95, 98, 218; Elizabeth, 93, 94, 99, 100, 219; George, 93, 94; Helen, 96; Henry, 95, 99; James, 96, 100; Jane, 93, 94, 96; Joane, 220; Johane, 96; John, 95–98; Judith, 98; Kathe, 98; Katherine, 94, 96–98, 220; Lambert, 94; Lionel, 95, 218; Margaret, 96; Mary, 98–100; Nicholas, 218; Peter, 93; Ralph, 100; Rebecca, 95; Richard, 96, 100; Robert, 95–100, 218, 220, 311, 312, 330; Roland, 311; Sackforth, 95, 100; Thomas, 93–95, 98, 99; Ursula, 99, 218; Walford, 218; William, 94–98

Goss, Elbridge H., xi, 108; Salome, 362

Gossenold, see Gosnold.

Gosnell, see Gosnold.

Gould, ——, 338

Goold, Anne, 35, 154; Daniel, 35, 257–260; Elizabeth, 373; Ely, 257; George, 373; Isaac, 259; Jacob, 142, 154; James, 280, 388; Katharine, 258; Mary Ann, 378; Reuben, 259; Ruhama, 405; Samuel, 373, 376, 378; Sarah, 260; Sarah Kingsbury, 376; Simeon, 143; Sylvester C., xxxiii; Wait, 33, 35

Goulding, Abbie B., xlix; Palmer, xlvii; Peter, xlvii; Fanny W., xlvii; Frank Palmer, xlii, xlvii, xlviii, xlix; Mae, xlix

See also Golding.

Gowing, ——, 337

Graham, ——, 113; Sophronia M., 394

Granger, Eliza, 191; Elizabeth, 191; Hannah, 212; Roger, 191; Samuel, 212

Grant, miss, 423; Amorena, 120; Arthur Hastings, xxxiii; Benjamin, 53; John, 280; Joseph, 53; Martha, lxvii; Mehitable, 53; Mildred, lxvii; Priscilla, 53; Samuel, lxvii, 388; Ulysses S., 327

Granville, Josiah, 230

Grass, John, 385

Graves, Allen, 220; Anna, 77, 81; Beulah, 91; Chloe, 139; Edmund, 91; Henry Clinton, xxii; Israel, 139; Lucy, 112; Ruth, 112; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 197

Gray, Abigail, 92

Grey, Anna, 249; Dorothy, 32; Edward, 32, 280; G. Arthur, 227; Hannah, 325; Harrison, 280, 388; Horace, 340; lady Jane, 60; Jeduthan, 249; Mary, 325; Phebe, 32; Robert, 81; Submit, 77, 81; Thomas, 32

Greaves, Anna, 252; John, 252

Greeley, ——, 335, 336; George H., 335

Gregory, Elijah, 411–414; Hannah, 413; John, 411; Rachel, 412

Green, } ——, 17, 21, 228, 328,
Greene, } 343
Gren, } Ann, 21
Bathsheba, 19
Benjamin, 19, 21, 280
B. Frank, 224, 334
Calvin, 72
Catharine, 328
Desire, 18, 19
Edward M., lxix
Elizabeth, 18, 19
Enoch, 20
Eunice, 20
Hannah, 19, 21, 72
Henry, 228
Isaac, 17, 18
James, 17, 18, 20, 21, 328
Jeremiah, 280
Joanna, 353
Joel, 20
John, 18, 20, 35, 143, 160, 280
Joseph, 54, 280
Katharine Strong, lxix
Lucy, 19
Marcy, 19, 20
Mary, 18, 19
Mary Ann, 328
Nancy, 19
Nathaniel, 328
Oliver, 21
Philippa, 35
Rachel, 20
Rebecca, 72
Richard, 21
Richard Henry, 17, xxxi
Rufus, 280, 388
Ruth, 20, 21
Samuel, 328
Samuel Abbott, xxxi, 110
Sarah, 18, 19, 38, 54, 160, 328
Susanna, 328
Thomas, 280, 389
Timothy, 21
Warren, 18-20
William, 17-21
Wilson, 21
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, xxxi
William Prescott, v, vi, x, xviii, xxvi, xxxi, 221
Greenleaf, Stephen, 280
William, 278, 280
Greenman, Edmund, 37
Hannah, 37
John, 332
Mary, 37
Sarah, 37
Silas, 37
Timothy, 37
Greenough, ——337
mr., 375
Greenways, ——, 418
Greenwood, ——, 337, 415
Betty, 284
John, 253
Lydia Ann Maria, 380
Lyman, 380-382
Samuel, 389
Sarah, 385
Thomas Jackson, 253
Theodore Lyman, 381
Greeup, Christopher, 424
Grey, see Gray.
Gridley, ——, 219
Isaac, 280, 388
Jeremiah, 231
Grife, Matthew, 260
Griffiths, H. S., 129
Griggs, } Abigail, 103
Grigg, } Bridget, 218
Dorothy, 218
Edward, 218
Frances, 218
Gideon, 153
Jacob, 280
Jemima, 148
John, 145, 147-151, 153
Mehitable, 145
Michael, 100
Robert, 218
Samuel, 149
Sarah, 150
William, 151, 388
Grinnell, Anne E., xlvi
Ann Katherine, xlvi
Asher, 92
Eliza Seymour, xliv
George, xliv
James Seymour, xlii, xliv, xlv, xlvi
Lydia, xliv
Sarah, 92
William, xliv
William F., xlvi
Griswold, ——, 251, 337
mr., 229
Ann, 251
Elizabeth, 135
Isaac, 135, 251
John, 404
Michael, 251
Mary, 404
Sarah, 114, 135, 140, 251
Thomas, 135
Walter, 140
Groce, see Gross.
Grome, Elizabeth, 331
Groom, ——, 18
Gross, } Alice, 418,
Groce, } Mary, 418
Olive, 418
Simon, 418
Grosvenor, Ebenezer, 226
Grout, Martha, 368
Guenon, } Ananias, 112
Ganong, } Cornelius, 112
Ganoung, } Jean, 116
Genung, } Jeremiah, 112
Thomas, 112
Guernsey, } Betty, 58
Garnsey, } Elizabeth, 58
Henry, 58
Sarah, 58
Guilford, Benjamin, 417
John, 417
Joseph, 417
William, 417
W. W., 417
Gunby, A. A., 122
John, 122
Gunckel, John E., 342
Gunn, ——, 263
Mary, 263
Gunter, Thomas, 280
Gurney, Thomas, xxxv
Guttridge, John, 332
Prudence, 332

H——, T. W., 424
Habergham, ——, 338
Habersham, Joseph, xxix
Habershon, Matthew Henry, 338
Hack, C. A. & Son, 420
Hackett, Frank Warren, xxxi, 231
Hadley Printing Co., 342
Hadwen, Elizabeth, 156
James, 156
Mary, 156
Hagar, Betsey, 382
Celia, 382
Charlotte, 382
David, 258
Ephraim, 365
Fanny, 365
Joseph, 382
Lucy, 263
Peter, 258
Hagburn, ——, 364
Samuel, 364
Haight, Lydia, 327
Hail, see Hale.
Halbert, Asenath, 289
Harriet, 289
Horace, 289
John, 289
John Russell, 289
Roana, 289
Hale, } ——, 338
Hall, } Edward Everett, xxxi, 118, 231
Mary, 72
Nathan, 21
Paul, 72
Polly, 72
Robert, 277
Robert Beverly, 280
Haley, Elizabeth Ham, 267
Mary, 267
Samuel, 267
Hall, ——, 228
mr., 229
bishop, 64
Abigail, 285, 356
Alfred S., 236
Allen James, xxxiii
Andrew, 280, 356
Charles, 157
Christopher, 110
Clayton Colman, 137
Dorcas, 157
Dorothy, 102
Eliphalet, 90, 92
Elizabeth, 35, 155, 257, 356
Esther, 157
Eunice, 268
Frances, 251
Frank Rockwood, xxii
George, 155
Gilson P., 72
Hannah, 92, 271
Hezekiah, 157
Hugh, 280, 388
Isaac, 72, 157
Jane, 191
John, 118, 143, 251, 356
John D. W., 78
Jonathan, 268
Joseph, 102
Liberty, 285
Mary, 157
Mercy, 90
Noah, 227
Persis, 72
Rebecca, 101, 102
Sarah, 72
Sarah E., 72
Sophia Fidelia, 228
Stephen, 109, 110, 356, 388
Theodoty, 157
Thomas, 257
Vashti, 333
Virginia, xxxi
Hallett, mr., 228
Laura, lxvii
Halliwell-Phillipps, mr., 240
Hallowell, Benjamin, 280, 388
Hamant, Daniels, 389
Francis, 389
Mary, 389
Nancy, 389
Patty, 389
Hamilton, Benjamin Franklin, xxxv

Hamilton, cont'd — Charles, 229; J., 412; James, 225, 410, 412, 413; John, 413; Letitia, 327; Michael, 410; Phebe, 225
Hamlin, Anna, 119; Hannibal, 119, 245
Hammond, ——, 121; mr., 189, 228; mrs., 49; Abigail, 331; Anna, 363; Deborah, 38, 161; John, 331; Martha, 72; Otis G., 214; Susan, 283; Thomas, 72
Hampden, John, 64
Hanaford, David, 285; Nancy, 285; Sarah, 285
Hancock, John, 222, 387, 388; Patrick, 142; Thomas, 280
Hand, ——, 141; Rhoda, 141
Handy, Elizabeth, 159; Susannah, 159; Zacheus, 159
Hanff, Louis M., xxxiii
Hank, Charles, 379; Christopher, 379, 380, 382; Louisa, 382; Mara Elizabeth, 379; William, 380
Hanmer, Hannah, 86; John, 86
Hannick, Mary Hoel, 137
Hannum, Elizabeth, 272; Hannah, 272; John, 272, 273; Rachel, 273
Hanscomb, Catherine, 187; George, 187; Moses, 187
Hapgood, ——, li; Charlotte, l; Joel, l; Julia Adelaide, l; Nathaniel, l; Sally, l; Shadrach, xlix, l; Warren, xli, xlix, l
Hapgood and Appleton, l
Hardin, ——, 337
Harding, Abigail, 137, 287; Deborah, 287, 392; Keziah, 191; Mercy, 58; Mary, 287; Seth, 287; Thomas, 60
Hardy, Moses, 189; Ruth, 384; Sarah, 189
Haring, ——, 236
Harlow, Arethusa, 192; Augustus, 396; Charles, 72; E. B., 72; Elizabeth G., 72; Emeline, 396; Jabez, 72; James E., 72; Thomas, 192
Harper, Aaron, 72; Abigail, 72; Daniel, 72; Rachel, 72
Harrington, ——, 220, 337, 338; George D., xxxiii
Harrington, cont'd — George Edwin, xxxiii; Rebecca, 114; Tabitha, 143; Thomas, 114
Harris, Abigail, 261; Caty, 375; Edward, 100; Edward Doubleday, 342; Elbridge, 373; Elizabeth, 260; Esther Metcalf, 262; Eunice, 72, 145; Francis, 72; Grenville, 376; John, 383; Lucy, 371; Lucy Stevens, 376; Lydia, 262; Mary, 261 [373, 374, 376; Michael, 260-262, 371; Milo, 199; Nancy Amanda, 199; Nicholas, 142; Robert, 280; Sally, 374; Sarah, 72; Susanna, 72, 375; Sylvia G., 199; Thomas Metcalf, 262; Warren, 374
Harrison, ——, 125
Harryson, George, 313; John, 196; Judith, 196
Hart, Abigail, 417; Charlotte E., 327; Hannah, 154; John, 89; Mary, 34, 86, 154; Richard, 154; Ruth, 417; Sarah, 89
Hartman, Henrietta, 285; Lydia, 285; Samuel, 285
Hartshorn, Anna, 390; Betty, 284; Ebenezer, 284; Lewis, 143; Loammi, 72; Nancy, 285; Sarah G., 284; Sibyl, 72; Timothy, 143
Hartwell, Abigail, 72, 73; Benjamin, 72, 73; Elize, 72; Frederick W., 72; James S., 72; Julia, 73; Maria, 73; Merit, 73; Reuben, 72, 73; Sophia, 73
Harvey, Ebenezer, 190; Rachel, 190; Rufus, 190; Sarah, 189, 190; William, 99, 333
Haskell, ——, 159; Dorothy, 159; Eunice, 113; Henry, 73; Martha, 73; Rebecca, 73; Sarah, 188
Haskins, Abigail, 293; Betsey, 293; Harriet, 293; Joel, 293
Hassam, ——, 229; John Tyler, vii, xxii, xxxi, 40, 125, 126, 229-233, 329, 414
Hassell, Ann, 100
Hastens, Katy, 414; Timothy, 414
Hastings, ——, 121; Elizabeth, 308; Hannah, 152; Hugh, xxxiii, 237; Keziah, 191; Matthew, 152
Hatch, ——, 82; Abigail, 318; Antipas, 86; Bethia, 178; Desire, 400; Elizabeth, 319, 400, 402; Estes, 278, 280; Grace, 401; Hannah, 82, 83, 318, 319; Isaac, 321; Israel, 402; James, 264; Jane, 85; Jeremiah, 182, 319, 320, 322, 401; Jeremy, 86, 178; Joanna, 182; John, 324, 401; Joseph, 318; Josiah, 183; Keturah, 319; Lydia, 85, 319, 320; Margaret, 319; Marah, 183; Mary, 84, 86, 136, 318, 322; Mary G., 382; Mercy, 182; Penelope, 401; Phebe, 81; Rodolphus, 318; Samuel, 84, 183, 318, 321, 322, 400; Sarah, 319; Sibyl, 264; Thomas, 318, 319; Walter, 83-86, 178; William, 86
Hatfield, ——, 311
Hathaway, ——, 121, 415; Abel, 161; Abigail, 39; Content, 161; Dolly, 293; Ephraim, 415; Frances, 415; Frances L. A., 415; Hope, 76; John, 38, 155, 415; Mary, 34, 38; Nicholas, 415; Patience, 35, 155
Hatherly, Timothy, 18
Hathorn, Grace, 353; Samuel, 353
Hatton, Robert, 94
Haughton, Sidney, 361
Haughwout, Lefferd M. A., 112
Haven, ——, 424; Horace Edwin, 344; Jason, 254, 256, 373-375
Haversham, Joseph, 237
Hawden, ——, 389; Thomas, 280
Hawding, Thomas, 389
Hawes, Abigail, 167
Haws, Anna, 146; Daniel, 53, 413; Deborah, 146; Desire, 18; Elizabeth, 146; Hannah, 53; Jeremiah, 28, 30, 145; John, 18; Jonathan, 29, 146, 184; Joseph, 30

Hawes, } Joshua, 141
cont'd } Keziah, 395
Mary, 18, 28, 184, 145
Nathaniel, 395
Peletiah Man, 413
Sarah, 29, 146
Susanna, 395
Hawkes, } ——, 338
Hawks, } R., 296
William, 114
Hawley, Benjamin Ruggles, 295
Debby A., 293, 294
Debby Aurelia, 295, 296
Elisha, 213
Elizabeth, 213
Flora Minerva, 293
Merinda, 296
Nancy Ophelia, 294
William A., 293-296
Haws, see Hawes.
Haxall, Robert, 220
Hay, John, 344
Hayden, ——, 224, 338, 424
Almira, 391
Christopher, 224
Damaris, 242
Elizabeth, 224
Eunice, 366
Gideon, 92
Horace Edwin, xxxi, 344
Jerusha, 92
John, 224
Josiah, 242
Mary, 92
Nathaniel, 224
Persis, 391
Priscilla, 224
Samuel, 224
Silence, 242
Uriah, 391
Warren, 391
W. S., 224
Zervia, 224
Hayes, Charles Wells, xxxi
Rutherford B., 245
Hayford, Daniel, 76
Ruth, 76
Hayman, Sarah, 334
Haynes, Abigail, 307
Anna, 369
Elizabeth, 367
Henry W., 42
John Cummings, xxxiii
Jonathan, 383
Mary, 307
Sarah, 305, 383
Hayward, } ——, 338
Heyward, } Beulah, 190
Comfort, 66
Daniel, 365
Elias, 190
Elizabeth, 54, 304
Lydia, 302
Phinehas, 304
Samuel, 54
Sarah, 283, 365
Sylvanus, xxii
Thomas, 310
Haywood, } Judith, 253
Heywood, } William Sweetzer, vii
Hazard, ——, 36, 156
Abigail, 210
Carder, 156
George, 155
Jonathan, 210
Mary, 36, 155
Sarah, 155
Hazelton, Anna, 224
Hazen, Anna, 73
Elizabeth, 73
Henry A., 352
Luther, 73
Hazen, } Peggy, 73
cont'd } Samuel, 73
Sarah, 73
Thomas, 73
Thomas L., 73
William, 73
Heald, Brigham, 73
John, 73
Polly, 73
Healy, Sarah, 287
Heaton, Mary, 57
Hedley, } Henry, 116
Hedly, } John, 116
Heleman, ——, 316
Hemenway, Jonathan, 413, 414
Martha, 414
Sarah, 413
Henchman, Daniel, 274, 280
Henderson, John, 280, 388
Hendley, } Samuel, 280, 388
Hendly, }
Hennion, ——, 236
Henry I, 193
Henry VIII, 194
Henry, Prince of Prussia, xix
Henry, Adam, 411, 413
Loenza, 283
Martha, 411
Nathan, 283
Sarah, 413
Henshaw, widow, 39
James, 354
Joshua, 280
Ruth, 354
Herrick, ——, 281
Amos, 192
Samuel C., 130
Thankful, 192
Benjamin, 142
Herring, Cally, 142
Jo, 142
Mary, 54
Meriam, 142
Seth, 142
Herrmann, Oscar, 239
Hersey, mr., 228
Azubah, 189
Ira C., xxxiii
Joseph, 189
Hervey, Sydenham Hy. Augustus, 422
Hewett, } ——, 420
Hewitt, } Edmund, 157
Hannah, 157
Heydt, Herman A., 239
Heyward, see Hayward.
Heywood, see Haywood.
Hibbard, ——, 121, 338
Hicins, Clement, 316
Hicks, } Daniel, 178, 179
Hick, } Ephraim, 179
Samuel, 154
Sarah, 35, 154
Susannah, 154
Hicmon, Clement, 316
Hide, see Hyde.
Higgins, Rachel, 20
Higginson, Francis, 125
Thomas W., lxii
Highland, } Elizabeth, 179
Hiland, } George, 88
Mary, 179
Ruth, 181
Thomas, 178-181
Hildreth, E. L. & Co., 236
Hill, } ——, 337
Hille, } goodwife, 250
Aaron, 92, 93, 393
Abigail, li, 87, 89, 90, 92
Abner, 91
Abraham, 91, 92
Abram, 92
Agnes, 96, 97, 220
Ahira, 90
Amy, 316
Hill, } Ann, 58, 88, 90, 251
cont'd } Anna, 87, 89, 91, 92
Anne, 90
Austin Albee, li
Barnard, 334
Benjamin, 89, 90
Benjamin S., 250
Betsey, li, 92
Betty, 92
Beulah, 91, 92
Caleb, 334
Caroline, 90
Cate, 92
Catherine, 88
Charity, 88, 90
Christopher, 93
Clarissa, 393, 397
Cyrus, 392
Daniel, 88, 90, 91, 251
David, 91
Deborah, 334
Don Gleason, vi
Dorcas, 91, 92
Ebenezer, 56, 58, 87, 252
Edith, 93
Edward, 93
Edward Bissell, xli, li, lii
Edwin A., 250, 417
Eleanor, 90
Electa, 91
Elijah, 89
Elizabeth, 55, 87-93, 250, 251, 334, 397
Elmira, 392
Ephraim, 58
Esther, 90, 92
Ezra, 91
Fisher, li, 397
Flora, 92
Frances, 88, 250
George, 89, 139
Hannah, 56, 87-92, 251, 263, 334
Henry, 89, 90, 92
Hester, 90
Hiland, 92
Huldah, 56, 89, 91
Ichabod, 92
Irena, 91
Isaac, 87, 88, 90, 251, 252
James, li, 88, 90-92, 250-252, 410, 411
Jane, 87
Jeannette Montgomery, li
Jeffrey, 96
Jemima, 90
Jerusha, 92
Jesse, 91
John, 56, 87-93, 96, 97, 220, 250-252, 277, 280, 388, 410
Jonas, 92, 252
Jonathan, 90, 91, 334
Joseph, 56, 90, 92
Josiah, 90
Julius, 251
Katherine, 250, 251
Keziah, 58, 87, 91, 252
Leah, 89
Lucy, 89, 90
Luke, 87-93, 250, 252
Lydia, 87, 91, 92, 252
Mabel, 91
Marah, 91
Marcy, 90
Martha, 92
Mary, 56, 87-92, 281, 334, 396
Mary Ann, 93
Mehitable, 90, 93
Mercy, 90, 91
Michael, 58, 92, 250, 251
Mindwell, 91

Hill, cont'd — Molly, 90
Moses, 90 [92
Nathaniel, xxxv, 88, 89,
Noah, 90
Olive, 91
Peleg, 92
Polly, 334
Rachel, 89
Rebecca, 92
Reuben, 89, 91, 251, 334
Rhoda, 90
Richard, 92
Rousel, 90
Roxanna, 93
Ruth, 89, 91, 92, 139, 334
Sally, 90, 393
Samuel, 55, 56, 87–89, 93, 281
Sarah, 88–93, 140, 250, 251, 411
Selah, 90
Sibyl, 90
Silas, 90
Simon, 397
Submit, 90
Susannah, 89, 90
Tahan, 87
Tapping, 251
Thankful, 88, 90
Thomas, 89, 263, 280, 389
Timothy, 91
William, 92
William Asa, 92
Zenas, 91, 252
Hilliard, ——, 156, 337
Elizabeth, 55
Mary, 156
Hills, ——, xxix, 118, 119
James, li
Joseph, 118
Thomas, 118
William, 118
William Sanford, xxxi, 118
Hilton, ——, 120
Hinckley, Job, 80
Mercy, 80
Sarah, 80
Thomas, 80
Hinds, ——, 120, 338
Corlis, 412
Cornelius, 412, 413
Jesse, 412
Patty, 412
Hines, Charles A., 382
Charles William, 382
George Wilkins, 382
Hannah Maria, 382
Mary G., 382
Nathaniel, 382
Hinman, R. R., 250, 251
Hinsdale, mr., 229
Aurelia Bissell, 296
Elizabeth, 294
Harriet, 296
Harriet Ann, 296
James Henry, 357
Judith, 293–295, 357
Marian, 293
Mira, 293
Theodore, 292
William, 293–295, 357
William Franklin, 295
Hiscox, William, 155
Hitcham, Richard, 195
Robert, 193, 194
Hixon, Bethia, 56
Mary, 56
Seth, 56
Walter, 56
Hoar, David Blakely, xxxv
George F., xv, xlviii, 231
Hannah, 334
John Emery, xxii
Hobart, ——, xlvi, 224, 337
Hobird, mr., 323
Hoburd, Abigail, 320, 400
Edmund, 224
Gershom, 322
Harrison Carroll, 423
Israel, 318, 320, 321, 322
Nehemiah, 399
Sarah, 322
Hobbs, William Herbert, xxxiii 119
Hobird, see Hobart.
Hoburd, see Hobart.
Hodges, Almon Danforth, v, vii, 118, 414
Mary, 32
Sarah Willard, lix
Hoffman, Eugene Augustus, 231
Hogeboom, Thankful, 138
Hogencamp, ——, 236
Holt, see Hoyt.
Holbrook, ——, 93, 337, 338,
Holbroke, Aaron, 58
Holbrooke, Abiezer, 385
Abigail, 392
Ann, 187
Bethia, 318
Calvin, 392
Catherine, 185
Ebenezer, 392
Hannah, 58, 385
John, 58
Jonathan, 187
Joseph, 288
Lucretia, 394
Margaret, 51, 52
Mary, 321
Meletiah, 288
Nancy, 392
Rachel, 393
Ruth, 55, 385
Sabria, 392
Samuel, 318, 321, 400
Theron, 392
Holcombe, John M., xxxiii
Holden, Abel L., 74
Holdin, Abraham, 73
Amos, 74
Anna, 192
Asa, 73, 74
Benjamin, 411, 414
Betsey, 73, 74
Calvin, 74
Catherine, 74
Dorothy, 74
Edward T., 74
Eliza, 74
Granville, 74
Hezekiah, 74
Jeduthan, 411–413
Joel, 411
Jonas, 74
Josiah, 414
Lucy, 74
Luke, 74
Lydia, 74, 412
Martha, 73, 417
Mary, 411
Miriam, 74
Moses, 413
Nathan, 74
Nathaniel, 73, 74
Olive, 74
Philemon, 74
Phineas, 74
Polly, 74
Prudence, 74
Rebecca, 74
Reuben, 413
Rhoda M., 74
Rufus, 192
Sarah, 73, 74
Samuel, 411
Holden, Simon, 73, 74
Stephen, 74, 75
Sylvanus, 74, 75
Holdum, Joshua, 320
Mary, 320
Thomas, 320
Holeman, Robert, 317
Holland, Abisha, 289
Aretus, 289
Axa, 296
Catharine Cravath, 381
Eliza Winslow Eaton, xxxiii
Emerson, 296
Godobpin, 289
Mary Caroline, 381
Polly, 289–291
Polly Mores, 290
Samuel, 291
Sarah, 104
Stephen, 289, 296
William, 289–291
Hollis, Walter Horatio, lvi
Holloway, Hannah, 76
William, 76
Holmes, ——, 121, 227, 337
Holms, Ann, 33, 35
Ebenezer, 277, 280
Elizabeth, 185
George, 227
Jacob, 143
Jesse, 143
John, 35, 385
Keziah, 385
Mary, 35, 143
Nathaniel, 277, 280, 385
Samuel, 385
Sarah, 385
See also Homes.
Holt, ——, 121
Holte, John, 311
Sarah, 137
Holt, Henry and Co., 422
Holten, Samuel, 109
Homans, John, xlii, 280
Homer, mr., 374
Homes, Elizabeth, 178
Isaac, 178
Israel, 178
Josiah, 178
Mary, 178
Rebecca, 178
Sarah, 178
William, 178
See also Holmes.
Honeywood, Martha, 317
Hook, Emeline Abigail, lxv
Hooker, Elizabeth, 55
Hucker, Henry, 55
John, 55
Martha, 55
Thomas, 420
Hooper, ——, 121
Noah, 124
Sarah, 384
Hope, James and Son, 237
Hopkins, Ebenezer, 75
E. Jane, 75
Mary, 161
S. E., 75
Timothy, 338, 420
Hopson, Elizabeth, 134
John, 134
Horne, Robert, 305
Thankful, 305
Horney, Elizabeth, 225
Horwood, Alexander, 64
Hoskins, ——, 337
Hosmer, James, 288, 357
Hoswell, Rebecca, 161
Hotchkiss, David, 90
Submit, 90
Hotten, John Camden, 331, 415

Houghton, Abigail, 308, 309
Benjamin, 303
Elijah, 258, 259
John, xxv
Jonathan, 308
Maria, 303
Mary, 304
Nabba, 258, 259
Rebecca, 309
Rowland, 388
Rufus, 308
Sophia, 303
Susanna, 308
Thomas, 303
Zeresh, 308
Zerviah, 303
Houlton, Benjamin, 417
Lydia, 417
House, Samuel, 400
Sarah, 400
Hovey, Ann, 39
Elizabeth, 12
Lydia, liv
How, see Howe.
Howard, ——, 193, 194, 294, 330
A. Dashwood, liv
Ellen Clara, liv
Jane Hayston, liii
Jeptha, 396
Joseph Jackson, xli, liii, liv
Judith, 355
Lewis S., 396
Louise Elmira, 396
Lucina, 396
Lucinda E., 396
Maria, 294
Peter, liii
Phebe, 294
Silence, 242
Thomas, 194
Thomas, Earl of Arundel, 406
Howd, Abigail, 141
Howe, lord, 128
How, Abigail, 309
Archibald M., 108
Archibald Murray, xxxi
Daniel Wait, 236
David B., 192
Evelyn, 192
Fisher, xxxv
Grace, 365
John, 219, 314
Josiah, liii
Lucy, 192
Louis P., 226
Mary Jane, 192
Olive, 370
Phebe, liii
Ruth, 265
Sally, 138
Samuel Gridley, 231, 232
Sarah, lii
Susanna, 417
William, 365
Howell, George Rogers, 340
George Seymour, 340
Henry, 388
Howland, ——, 121
mr., 228
Abigail, 159
Cynthia, 162
Desire, 325
Elizabeth, 162
Jabez, 159
John, 159
Mary, 345
Rebecca, 39
Samuel, 159
Tabitha, 37, 159
William, 39
Wing, 162
Hoxie, Joseph, 36
Mary, 36
Hoye, Abraham, 313
Hoyt, Abigail, 210
Holt, David, 92, 210
David Webster, xxxiii
Jonathan, 138
Lois, 138
Mary, 91
Rebecca, 92
Hubard, see Hubbard.
Hubbell, W. S., 126
Hubbard, mr. 228, 229
Hubard, Anthony, 330
Hubbert, Arvilla, 368
Hubberte, Azuba, 306
Hubird, Edmund, 224
Huburd, Elisha, 368
Elizabeth, 367
Hannah, 367
Israel, 182, 183, 321
Jael, 183
John, 224, 306, 307
John R., 294
Lydia Merinda, 294
Margaret, 224
Merinda, 294
Nancy, 394
Nathaniel, 182
Nazareth, 224
Rebekah, 182
Samuel, 145, 394
Samuel L., 405
Sarah, 330, 405
Stephen, 140
Tamar, 368
Thomas, 280, 388
Hucker, see Hooker.
Hudson, ——, 60
Augustus, 286
Phebe, 286
Hughes, Lydia, 285
Hull, ——, 127
Abner, 90
Amey, 160
Eleanor, 90
Esther, 265
Hannah, 90
John, 408
Nathaniel, 265
Phebe, 139
Thomas, 160
Humphrey, Amherst, 256
Humfrey, Anne, 311
Humfry, Esther, 258
Hannah, 255
Lydia, 257
Olive, 254, 255
Sarah, 255
Willard, 254
William, 254–258
Humphreys, Richard C., 231
Hungerford, mr., 229
Hunnewell, Ambrose, lvi
Arthur, lviii
Charles, lvi
Francis Welles, lviii
Henry Sargent, lviii
Hollis, lviii
Horatio Hollis, xli, lvi, lvii, lviii
Isabella Pratt, lvii, lviii
Jane Welles, lviii
John Welles, lviii
Richard, lvi
Susanna, lvi
Walter, lvi, lviii
Hunnewell, H. H. and Sons, lvi
Hunt, ——, 338
Hunte, Abigail, 285
Betsey, 192
Hunt, Caleb, 75
cont'd Caroline, 285
Clara, 285
Elizabeth, 211, 213
Eunice, 66
Ezekiel, 66
Henry, 313
Isaac, 143
Joel, 285
John, 143, 280, 333, 388
Jonathan, 266
Judith, 66
Lucy, 75
Lucy S., 75
Luther Metcalf, 285
Lydia, 75, 143
Mary, 212, 268
Samuel, 269
Sarah, 269, 333
Stratton, 75
Thomas, 274
Thomas T., 75
Hunter, Olive, 362
Robert, 362
Hunting, see Huntting.
Huntington, ——, 199
Brissa A., 199
Elizabeth Mason, 199
Eunice Ripley, 199
Gurdon, 198, 199
Gurdon William, 199
Jonathan, 289
Joseph Morgan, 199
Margaret, 112, 198, 200
Marvin, 199
Mary, 199
Mary Buckingham, 199
Nancy Amanda, 199
Ralph Ripley, 199
Ruth, 270
Simon, 289
Sylvia G., 199
Temperance, 198
William R., 231
Huntley, Oliver, 94
Huntting, Abigail, 23
Hunting, Amos, 256
Asa, 255
Betsey, 375
Calvin, 107
Charles, 107
Convers, 255
Daniel, 22, 107, 152, 253, 254
Ebenezer, 26, 149, 150, 152, 253–256
Eleanor, 107
Elisha, 256
Elizabeth, 28, 148, 149
Esther, 27
Hannah, 108
Harriet, 379
Israel, 23, 107, 254
Jabez, 258
Jesse, 257
Jonathan, 22, 23, 26–28, 150, 254
Joseph, 108, 147
Juliet, 107
Lois, 150
Luther, 107
Lydia, 152
Margaret, 379
Mary, 152
Mehitable, 107
Moses, 254
Nahum, 107
Nathan, 257
Olive, 145
Phebe, 103, 256

Huntting, cont'd — Rhoda, 107; Ruth, 22; Samuel, 145–148, 150, 152, 257, 258; Sarah, 150, 379; Simeon, 253; Stephen, 22, 23, 150, 152, 254, 255; Timothy, 107, 152; William, 152
Hurd, Charles Edwin, xxii, 421; Hannah, 189; Lane, 189
Hurlbert, Hurlburt, Hurlbut — mr., 229; Eleanor, 272; James, 272; Priscilla, 273; Rebecca, 325; Seth, 273
Hurry, Edmund Abby, xxxiii
Huse, Abel, lxiii; Emily Morgan, lxiii; Harriet Emily, lxv; Harriet Olivia, lxv; Hiram Augustus, xiii, lxiii, lxiv, lxv; Hiram Sylvester, lxiii; Ray Woodbury, lxv
Hussey, Silvanus, 280
Husted, Andrew, 417; Glenn E., 417
Hutchins, ——, 121; Mildred, lxvii
Hutchinson, ——, 31; captain, 1; Aaron, 254; Anne, 31 [388; Edward, 277, 280; Elizakim, 387, 388; Elisha, 275; Eliza, 286; F., 222; Israel, 109; Nathaniel, 149; Rebecca, 149; Thomas, 235, 277, 278, 280, 407
Huttlestone, Elizabeth, 162
Huxford, William, 225
Hyatt, George W., 75; Jane Elizabeth, 75; Sarah A., 75
Hyde, Hilde — Anna, 142; Dorothy, 101; Elijah, 20; Henry Baldwin, 122; James H., xxxiii, 122
Hyngnerde, Thomas, 315

Ibrook, ——, 337
Ide, Abigail, 225; Clarissa, 190; Ezra, 225; Gregory, 190
Indians, 26, 30, 1, 51, 62, 118, 124, 210, 212, 308, 352, 353, 423; Apachaniken, 62; Canadas, 268; Five Nations, 268; Massawomees, 423; Narragansetts, 156; Ninegret, Thomas, 156; Peter, 341; Philip, king, 20, lii, lix, 120, 345, 408; Sioux, 124
Ingersol, ..., 140
Ingham, ... 178; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85, 178, 182
Ingraham, Benjamin, 142; Chloe, 142; William, 142

Inman, Catharine Adams, 394; Ralph, 280; Seth, 394
Ireland, Abraham, 149; John, 149
Irish, John, 154; Mary, 154
Ivery, Deborah, 281
Ivory, John, 75; Lucy, 75; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 75

Jackman, Ann, 317; Edward, 316, 317; John, 316
Jackson, ——, 314, 337; Aaron, 106, 262; Abigail, 103, 259; Anners, 220; Beulah, 282; Edward, 103, 280, 368; Ephraim, 106, 200, 257–259; Francis, 102; George, 317; Henry Clay, xxxvi; Jonathan, 280, 388; Joshua, 151; Mary, 106, 258, 262, 282; Moses, 258; Nathan, 257; Oliver, 282; Thomas, 280; William, 200
Jacobs, Jacob — ——, 140, 224; Elizabeth, 179; John, 224, 399; Joseph, 401; Mary, 91, 179; Nicholas, 224; Ruth, 140
Jaggard, ——, 336
James, I., 42, 43
James, ——, 85; Catherine, 225; Charles Henry, 340; Edmund, 317; Eunice, 398; John, 34, 182, 398, 399, 401, 403; Lydia, 34, 401; Martin, 34; Sarah, 190; Susan, 34; Thomas, 197; William, 34, 225, 315
Jameson, ——, lxviii; Arthur Orcutt, lxix; Caroline Cogswell, lxix; Daniel, lxviii; Ephraim Orcutt, xxxi, xlii, 51, 53–55, lxviii, lxix, 185; Hannah, lxviii; Hugh, lxviii; Jane, lxviii; Katharine Strong, lxix; Mary, lxviii, lxix; Mary Joanna, lxviii; William Cogswell, lxix
Janes, Ebenezer, 189; Sarah, 189
Jans, Anneke, 415
Jaquith, Benjamin, 355; Hannah, 355
Jastram, John, 142; Money, 142
Jaye, Henry, 317
Jefferson, Thomas, 122
Jeffrey, Bartholomew, 316
Jeffries, John, 280

Jekyl, Jekyll — John, 280, 388
Jenison, Jenerson, Jennerson — Abigail, 200; Abijah, 412–414; Annamaria, 200; Brooks, 412; Isabel, 412; Jonas, 200; Jonas L., 200; Josiah, 414; Maria, 200; Moses, 200; Nathaniel, 412; Samuel, 413; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 200
Jenkins, Jenkin — David, 201; Edward, 319
Jinkins, Elizabeth, 200; Esther, 201; Hannah, 183; Harriet, 200; Joel, 201; Mary, 288, 391; Phena, 201; Thomas, 183, 318, 319
Jenks, ——, 159; doctor, 50; Fanny, 159; Henry Fitch, xxxi; John, 334; John Davis, 159; Rachel, 334; Sarah, 159; Sarah Peckham, 159
Jenne, see Jenney.
Jenner, Thomas, 280, 388
Jennerson, see Jenison.
Jenney, Jenne — Elisha, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Hannah, 34, 38, 162; Mary, 39, 162; Samuel, 38
Jennings, ——, 337; mr., 294; E., 293; Penelope, 34, 39; Persis, 286; Richard, 197; Seth, 286
Jennings and Pye, 232
Jermyn, ——, 422, 423; Ambrosia, 312; Anthony, 312; Thomas, 312
Jersey, Mary de, 365
Jervoise, ——, 128
Jewel, Jewell — bishop, 60; Samuel, 65
Jewett, Abbie J., 200; Alfred S., xxxiii; Eunice, 80; Forestus A., 200; Joel M., 200; Martha A., 200; Sarah E., 200; Zilphah, 368
Jinkins, see Jenkins.
Jobo, Marie, 330
Joel of Totnes, 61
Johnson, ——, 160, 335, 350; mr., 418; mrs., 418; dr., xlv; Abigail, 192, 352; Archibald, 140; Asach, 333; Athina, 394; Benjamin, 85, 356; Betsey, 391; Caleb, 302; Caroline, 391; Charity, 88; David, 413; Dinah Holbrook, 393

Johnson, cont'd — Ebenezer, 412-414; Edward, 351, 352; Edward F., 351; Elijah, 414; Esther, 192, 352; Freelove, 412; George W., 393; Hannah, 89; Hugh, 220; Huldah, 89 [178; Humphrey, 84-86; Isaac, 264; Jacob, 333; James, 190; John, 84, 88, 350; Joseph, 85; Judith, 555; Margaret, 86; Mary, 178, 333, 355, 356, 394; Matthew, 351; Moody, 391; Nathaniel, 89, 404; Obediah, 333; Phebe, 264; Phyllis, 404; Rachel, 220; Ralph Cross, 346; Rebecca, 333; Samuel, 89, 352, 355; Samuel A., 391; Sarah, 140, 352, 362; Susanna, 160; Sylvanus, 394; Tabitha, 190; Thomas, 389; Vashti, 333; William, 268, 351

Johnston, ——, 121

Johnstone, general, lx

Johonnot, Daniel, 389; Francis, 280; Zachariah, 280

Jones, capt., 157; Aaron, 390; Adam, 34; Amelia Adeline, 294; Asa Selden, 294; Augustus Appleton, 390; Azuba, 289; Azuba Caroline, 294; Bathsheba, 394; Betsey, 390; Consider, 26; Cornelius, 289; Ebenezer, 26, 402; Eda, 393; Eli, 289; Elisha, 127, 294; Elizabeth, 412; Ezra, 412; Fidelia Diantha, 294; Hannah, 140, 390, 401; Hiram, 289; Isaac, 401; Jane, 402; John, 280, 388, 393, 394; Julius, 289; Luther Otis, 360; Mary, 34, 390; Mary Ermina, 361; Molly, 76; Monica Semantha, 294; Moses, 360; Nancy Susan, 360; Otis, 360, 361; Paul, 122; Phinehas, 280; Sally Louisa, 294; Sarah, 393, 394; Sarah E., 205; Thomas, 77; Timothy Ellis, 293; Welthea, 77; William, 388

Joslin, Abigail, 182

Joslyn, Abraham, 182; Anne, 318; Henry, 182, 318; James T., 235; James Thomas, xxxi; Thomas, 401

Joy, ——, 191; Lewis, 191

Joyce, ——, 25

Judd, ——, 208

Judd and Detweiler, 118

Judson, Diantha, 138

Junkins, Daniel, lxvii; Lydia, lxvii

Kathan, ——, 303, 308; Esther, 308; John, 303, 308, 309; Lois, 309; Margaret, 308; Martha, 303

Kebler, Anna Sophia, 382; Emeline, 382; Frederic, 382

Keene, Robert, 311, 312

Keighly, John, 257; Sarah, 257; William, 257

Keith, Abigail, 257

Kieth, Daniel, 255; Deborah, 52; Hannah, 285; Israel, 52; James, 52, 151; John, 151, 153, 233, 255-257; Mary, 52; Rhoda, 253, 256

Keller, Carl Tilden, xxxv

Kelley, Joseph, 66

Kellogg, ——, 113

Kellocke, Daniel, 420; Joseph, 420; Lucy Cutler, xxxiii, 233; Martin, 338, 420; Nathaniel, 338, 420; Samuel, 420; Sarah O., 80

Kelsey, Absalom, 90; Betsey, 92; Daniel, 201; Ephraim, 92; Esther, 264; John, 201, 264; Marcy, 90; Martha, 201; Mary, 201; Sarah, 201

Kemp, Albert S., 201; Bartholomew, 316; Elizabeth, 416, 417; Patience, 417; William, 416, 417

Kempton, Ephraim, 82-84; Joanna, 82; Manasseh, 34, 83; Patience, 83; Ruth, 84

Kendall, Abigail, 285

Kendal, Ann, 149; Anne, 104, 151; Elizabeth, 111, 114, 223; Enoch, 201; Ephraim, 153, 355; Ethan, 309; Frances, 389; Francis, 351; Hannah, 153, 353; Isaac, 353; Isaac P., 282; James, 201

Kendall, cont'd — Jonas, 285; Jonathan, 389; Jane, 104; Joshua, 104, 149, 151, 152; Judith, 355; Lydia, 201; Martin, 282; Prudence, 282; Ruth, 354, 356; Sally, 201; Sarah, 104; Simon, 114; Stephen, 201; Thankful, 309; Thomas, 104, 354; Tryphena, 114

Kendrick, mr., 229

Kenricke, Sarah, 55

Kennebec Journal Print, 235

Kennady, William, 388

Kenricke, see Kendrick.

Kent, ——, 337; mr., 222; Phebe, 270; Rebecca, 334; Sibyl, 269

Kenwood, Peter, 280, 388

Kenyon, Edward C., 383

Kephart, Horace, xxxiii

Ketchum, Barnard, 106; Mary, 106

Keyes, Asa, 284; Cornelia, 405; Idelle, xxxiii; John S., 127; Lucy, 284; Mary, 284; Ruth, 284; Sarah, 284; Simeon, 284; Willard, 405

Kezar, Calenda, 201

Kezer, George, 201

Kezor, Moses, 201; Sarah, 201

Kibbe, Esther, 213

Kidder, Frederic, xl, 108

Kieth, see Keith.

Kilborn, Elizabeth, 405

Kilby, ——, 337, 415

Kilcup, Dudson, 388

Killacutt, Sarah, 201; Thomas, 201

Killam, ——, 120, 196; Augustine, 196

Kilton, ——, 338; Edward, 259; Lemuel, 259; Samuel, 258, 259

Kimball, ——, 119, 229, 331; Alonzo, 119; Daniel, 381, 382; Frances L. A., 415; G. F., 119, 229; Hannah Hathaway, 415; Helen Frances, v, vi, 415; Lulu Stacy, 415; Margaret, 415; Mary Jane, 382; Moses, xxxix, lxix, 415; Orinda, 11; Sarah, 119

Kimberly, Eli, 405; Elizabeth, 405

Kinch, Jonathan, 146; Lois, 147; Lucy, 30; Molly, 144; Thomas, 29, 30, 144, 146, 147, 149; William, 29

King, } ——, 209
Kyng, } Abigail, 78, 271
Anna, 320
Benjamin, 402
Betsey, 190
Daniel, 83, 181, 323, 324
Deborah, 322, 399
Ebenezer, 320
Edward, 180
Elizabeth, 271, 323
Emma C., 114
George, 319, 399
George Allen, lxi
Hannah, 114
Harriet Josephine, lxi
Ichabod, 183
James, 115
Jane, 181
Jemima, 180
John, 84, 181, 209, 324, 399
Joseph, 114, 209
Lucy Jane, 201
Marquis Fayette, v, xvii, xxxi, 221, 241, 333
Mary, 182, 271
Mary L., 190
Mehitable, 209
Mindwell, 209
Moses, 190
Nathan, 201
Nathan W., 201
Rebecca, 399
Robert, 97
Rufus, 335 [414
Sarah, 83, 180, 209, 211,
Thomas, 82–84, 180–183, 319–321
Tryphena, 114
William, 414
Kingsbury, } ——, 53
Kingsbery, } Abby P., 381, 382
Abiel, 27
Abigail, 153
Abigail Phillips, 376, 377
Alice, 22, 24
Almira, 378
Anna Chandler, xxxv
Asa, 143
Augustus, 377
Becca, 260
Betsey Sumner, 382
Caleb, 105, 151, 153, 253, 255
Charlotte Bond, 374
Chester, 377
Clarissa, 382
Cyrus, 376, 377, 378, 379, 395
Daniel, 53, 185, 380
David, 145, 373, 375
Ebenezer, 258
Eleazar, 23, 147, 150, 151, 253, 255, 256
Elijah, 23, 151
Eliphalet, 22, 150, 151, 153, 253, 255, 256, 258–261
Eliza, 381
Eliza Ann, 378
Eliza Jane, 381
Elizabeth, 27, 53, 185, 255, 256, 375, 378
Emily Rebekah, 380
Enoch, 150
Esther, 153, 253, 375
Kingsbury, } Hannah, 144, 146, 147
cont'd Harriet Maria, 281
Hezekiah, 30, 144
James, 22, 23, 24
Jemima, 24, 25, 27–29, 144, 255, 256
Jeremiah, 374–377
Jesse, 144–148, 151
Joel, 261
John, 22, 380, 382
John Crane, 382
Jonas, 28, 148
Jonathan, 22, 147, 151
Joseph, 151, 333
Josiah, 22–24, 28, 144, 255, 378
Lucinda Orr, 382
Lucy Deming, 381
Luther, 259
Lydia, 258, 374, 375
Mary, 22, 148, 258, 259
Mehitable, 373
Mercy, 151
Millicent, 24
Moses, 27, 29
Moses Garfield, 376
Nancy, 379
Nathan, 258, 261
Nathaniel, 30
Phinehas, 255
Phylette, 395
Rachel, 260
Rebecca, 147
Rebecca Garfield, 376
Reuben Newell, 382
Ruby, 380
Ruth, 21
Samuel, 22, 144, 258, 259
Sarah, 27, 146, 333, 374
Silence, 53
Stephen, 53
Sukey, 380
Sukey Fessenden, 376
Susannah, 255
Thomas, 382
Timothy, 21, 25, 27–29, 144, 145, 148, 258–261
Timothy Daniell, 381, 382
William, 23, 253
William D., 381
William Hooper, 381
Zolon Zelotes, 380
Kingsley, ——, 415
Aaron, 162
Abigail, 269
Chloe, 272
Esther, 77
Enos, 269
Mary, 39, 162, 212
Patience, 162
Kinney, E. M., 417
Kinsman, Daniel, 412
John, 412
Rhoda, 392
Samuel, 392
Kinster, ——, 314
Kip, ——, 236
Kirby, ——, lii
mr., 229
Elizabeth, 34
John B., 405
Jonathan, 404
Lucy, 404
Mary Ann Thomas, 405
Kirkland, dr., 377, 378
Kittredge, } Abel, 291, 292, 293, 361
Kittridge, } Alvah, lxv
Benjamin F., 358–361
Benjamin Franklin, 292, 296
Catharine Waldo, 361
Charles James, 293
Eunice, 291–293
Eunice Chamberlain, 292, 359
Frances Jannett, 359
Frederick Curtiss, 295
George, 295
Harriet, 296, 358–360
Harriet Cornelia, 296
James Burchard, 361
John, 295, 296, 358
John Putnam, 293
Judith Shead, 292
Julia Root, 358
Martha McElwain, 358
Mary, 295, 296, 358
Mary Elizabeth, 296
Mary Worthington, 292, 360
Philura Curtis, 358
Samuel Lucius, 295
Sarah Marsh, 360
Sophronia, 292
Knaggs, Elizabeth, 229
George, 229
James, 229
Thomas, 229
Whitmore, 229
William, 229
Knapp, } Ebenezer, 25
Knap, } Elizabeth, 159
George Brown, vi, xxxi
Kneeland, ——, 337
Knight, Anna, 289–291
Anna Louisa, 291
Azubah, 365
Caleb, 282, 290–292
Charles Backus, 289
Daniel, 284
J., 359
John, 280, 351, 388
Joseph, 351
Louisa, 290
Mary, 353
Persis, 365
Philip, 351
Polly, 284
Walter Tracy, 289
Knowles, Harriet, 286
Marcy, 19
Knowlton, ——, 120, 338
Adeline, 284
Jason, 284
Knox, Henry, 347
James, 139
Sally, 139
Kraup, ——, 338
Kyng, see King.
Kytmer, Frances, 95

L [?] Samuel, 180
Timothy, 180
Labaw, George Warne, 236
Ladd, ——, 120
Abigail, 395
John, 395
LaFayette, marquis de, 237
Lain, } see Lane.
Laine, }

Lamb, Abial, 363
Abigail, 363
James, 403
John, 297
Patience, 403
Lambet, } James, 401
Lambert, } Joanna, 401
John, 316
Sarah, 401
Thomas, 86, 280, 401
William, 280
Lamson, ——, 337
mr., 378
Lance, William, 280
Lane, } ——, 337
Lain, } mr. 228, 229
Laine, } Edward, 339
George B., 112
Hannah, 159
James, 339
Jedidiah, 112, 225
Joanna, 112
Job, 339
John, 112, 225
Levi, 112
Lucius Page, xxxiii
Phebe, 112, 225
Robert, 112, 225
Ruth, 112
Thomas W., xxxiii
William, 408, 409
William Coolidge, xxxiii, 239, 328
Langbaine, ——, 409
Lange, ——, 338
Langley, mr., 316
Mary Williams, 338
Langworthy, ——, 420
Lappam, } Abigail, 324
Lappham, } David, 402
Hannah, 324
Joseph, 83, 324
Lydia, 324
Rebecca, 82, 402
Samuel, 324, 401
Thomas, 82, 83, 324
Larkin, ——, 157
Barbara, 157
Larrabee, } John, 149
Larrabe, } Lois, 149
Martha, 67
Mary, 149, 201
Samuel, 149, 201
Lasell, Lydia, liv
Latham, Williams, xxxix
Lathrop, Abigail, 335
Fanny Bestow, 294
Lucy, 294
Laud, archbishop, 64
Laughton, see Lawton.
Law, Jonathan, 269
Sarah, 269
Lawrence, } ——, 337
Lawrance, } Abigail, 141
Ebenezer, 52
Hannah, 141
John, 52
Judith, 196
Margaret, 196
Mary, 52
Matthew, 196
Rachel, 224, 334
Sarah, 52
William, 129
Lawson, mr., 322, 323
Lawton, } mr., 228
Laughton, } Freelove, 38
Henry, 280
Jane W., 201
John K., xxxiii
Mary Ann, 201
Mary P., 201
Oliver, 201
Rachel, 201
Rachel G., 201
Lawton, } Samuel, 38
cont'd } Sarah, 201
Lazell, Theodore Studley, xxxi
Lea, see Lee.
Leach, } John, 384
Leech, } Josiah Granville, xxxi
Lydia, 417
Mary, 384
Robert, 384
Ruth, 384
Sarah, 384
Leaming, Jane, 136
Learned, Abigail, 304
Benoni, 104
Dorothy, 363
Edward, 304
Elizabeth, 55
Isaac, 55
Mary, 257, 364
Sarah, 55, 104
Tabitha, 104, 105
Leavens, Zerviah, 364
Leavitt, ——, 120
Emily Wilder, xxxi
Jonathan, 340
William H., 340
LeBaron, John Francis, xxxiii
Lechmere, Thomas, 65, 280
LeConte, Joseph, lviii
Lee, } captain, 226
Lea, } Azariah, 112
Clarissa, 141
Elizabeth, 93
Eunice, 112
Ezra, 93
Hepzibah, 210
James Henry, vii, xi, xxiii, xxxi, 93, 216, 310, 330
Jemima, 411
John, 112
Jonathan, 91, 141
Joseph, 280
Katherine, 413
Lucinda, 286
Lucy, 112
Mary Ann, 93
Mindwell, 81
Samuel, 413, 414
Sarah, 189
Sarah Fisk, xxxi
Seth, 93
Sherebiah, 411
Susanna, 414
Thomas, 280, 389
Walter, 210
William, 189, 388
Leech, see Leach.
Leete, Abigail, 137
Andrew, 135, 137
Elijah, 89
Juliana, 139
Leah, 89
Mary, 135
William, 135, 263
Lefingwell, E. H., 48
LeGalley, David, 280
Legg, Charlotte, 394
Leland, ——, 56, 283
mr., 283
Abigail, 186
Asaph, 185
Daniel, 186
Dinah, 186
Elizabeth, 185
Experience, 392
Hannah, 56
John, 289–291
Mehitable, 56
Rachel, 188
Samuel, 186
Simon, 56
William, 56
Leonard, } ——, 415
Lenerd, } Elisha C., 78, 82
Elizabeth Frances, xxxiii
Lucy, 413
Noah, 413
Noahdiah, 199
Polly, 199
Sarah, 210
Thomas, 332, 333
Lepingwell, Michael, 351
Leppington, Henry, 94
Lessie, Sarah, 197
William, 197
Lettice, Dorothy, 32
Lewis, } Abigail, 189
Lewes, } Barachias, 259
Calvin Smith, 375
Calvin W., xxxiii
Candace, 137
Caroline, 286
Clementine, 286
David, 190
Debby, 262
Dorcas, 157
Edwin James, lxix
Everett E., 234
George, 371
Hannah, 261
J. J., 16
Job, 280
Jonas, 259
Joshua, 261, 262, 371, 375
Mary, lxix, 190, 261
Mehitable, 90
Mindwell, 209
Molly, 209
Nabba, 262
Nathaniel, 209
Robert, 280
Submit, 371
Timothy, 138
Libbie, C. F., xxx
Lichfield, see Litchfield.
Lickly, Phebe, 247
Lightfoot, Robert, 280
Lilgrave, ——, 316
Lillie, Theophilus, 280
Lincoln, Abiather, 189
Abraham, 232, 245
Dorothy, 367
Francis Henry, xxxi
Hannah, 399
Loring, 367
Mary, 189
Solomon, 399
Thomas, 333
Waldo, xxxi, 108, 229
Linde, see Lynde.
Linehan, John C., 127
Linsley, ——, 134
Mary, 134
Linst, Robert, 388
Lippincott, J. B., xxx, 128, 230
Lippitt, ——, 343
col: 157, 162
Lipscomb, ——, 406
Litchfield, } ——, 229
Lichfield, } mr., 229
Hannah, 183
James A., 333
Josiah, 183, 184
Lawrence, 229
Nicholas, 184
Sarah, 183
Wilford Jacob, xxxi, 226, 229, 398
Little, Abijah Brooks, 69
Edward Porter, 227, 334
Elizabeth, 200–202
Ephraim, 18
Jean, 202
Jene, 69

Little, conf'd — Jenny, 202; John, 202; Joseph, 202; Margaret, 202; Rebekah, 200; Sukey, 202; Thomas, 202; Tristram, 280; Wallis, 60, 202; William, 200–202
Littledale, Willoughby A., 226
Littlefield, ——, 365; Aaron, 146; Charles Harrison, xxxi; Elizabeth, 393; Ephraim, 393; George E., 125; George Emery, xxxi; Isaac, 393; Pelatiah, 146; Rhoda, 393
Livermore, ——, 119; Anna, 119; Daniel, 202; David, 202; Catherine, 202; George, 119; Harriet, 119; John, 119, 202; Jonas, 202; Lucinda, 202; Lucy, 202; Lucy H., 202; Nathaniel, 202; Oliver, 202; Polly, 202; Sally, 202; Samuel, 119; Sarah Amelia, 361; Thomas, 119; Walter, 202
Locke, Ebenezer, 353, 363
Lock, Phebe, 363; Susanna, 353; William, 351
Lockwood, Abigail, 325; Daniel, 325
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 342
Loftus, ——, 98
Loker, ——, 337
Looker, Elizabeth, 301; Henry, 301; John, 223; Mary, 223; Sarah, 223
Lloyd, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139
Long, Anne, 416; Elizabeth, 416; John, 416; John Davis, xxxiii, xlviii, 122; Joshua, 416; Martha, 416; Mary, 416; Michael, 416; Rebecca, 416; Robert, 415, 416; Sarah, 416; W. S., 335, 336; Zachary, 416
Longfellow, Henry W., 347
Longley, ——, 337; Abel, 202, 203; Alice, 203; Amy, 202; Anna B., 202; Artemus, 203; Asa, 204; Betsy, 203; Bridget, 202, 203; Charles, 203; Charles A., 203; Desire, 203
Longley, cont'd — Edmund, 203; Edward M., 203; Esther, 203; Hannah, 203; Horace, 203; Ivory, 203; Jane P., 203; Jonas, 202, 203; Joseph, 203; Joshua, 202, 203; Louinah, 203; Lucy Bartlett, 68; Luther, 68, 203; Lydia, 203; Mary, 68, 203, 204; Molly, 203; Olive, 203; Pamela, 203; Phinehas A., 203; Rebecca, 204; Roxanna W., 203; Roxey, 204; Sally, 204; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 204; William, 204
Looker, see Loker.
Loomis, Amos, 213; Hannah, 213; John, 384; Mary, 384; Roxanna, 293
Lord, ——, 337; Elizabeth, 88; James, 88
Lordinge, George, 316, 317
Loring, ——, 337; Arthur G., 223, 335, 350; Arthur Greene, xxxi; Daniel, 367; Ernest Johnson, xxxv; Lucy, 367
Loring, Short & Harmon, 344
Lothrop, mr., 228, 229; Isaac, 280; Thomas J., 420
Lovell, capt., 396; Abigail, 326; Ebenezer, 109; Elizabeth, 185; Eunice, 392; Jonathan, 287; Joseph, 185, 285; Lydia, 53; Mehetabel, 287; Sylvia Pond, 285
Lovet, Abigail, 55
Lowden, Mary, 356
Lowell, Elizabeth, 179
Lowel, John, 86, 178–180; Joseph, 178; Patience, 178; Phebe, 179; Zaccheus, 180
Loy, William E., xliv
Loy[—], Bethia, 180; John, 180
Lucas, ——, 423
Luce, Peter, 280
Ludlow, Roger, 197; Sarah, 197
Ludwell, Philip, 110; Thomas, 110
Lusk, Jane, 113
Lysk, John, 113
Luther, Samuel, 33
Lyde, Byfield, 280; Edward, 275
Lyford, Francis, 120; John, 120
Lyman, ——, 209; Anna, 269; Benjamin, 209; Caleb, 388; Ebenezer, 209
Lyman, conf'd — Eleanor, 213; Elias, 269; Elijah, 213; Elizabeth, 209, 210, 213; Esther, 213; Eunice, 269; Experience, 209; Gad, 212; Gideon, 213; Hannah, 209, 211; Hepzibah, 211; John, 212; Mary, 213; Mindwell, 213; Phinehas, 213; Richard, 210, 211; Thankful, 209, 212
Lynde, Amanda, 137
Linde, Benjamin, 137, 280; Samuel, 275; Simon, 275
Lyndhurst, lord, 343
Lyon, miss, 423; Barziliai, 410, 411; Ebenezer, 28; Elisha, 373, 376–378; Elisha Hiram, 377; Ellen Frances, 380; Hannah, 378; Israel Whitney, 379; James B., 237; J. B., 343; Joshua Brown, 376, 380; Lemuel, 373, 379, 380; Louisa, 373; Lucy Mehitable, 380; Mary Ann, 377; Miriam, 410; Nathaniel, 411; Sally Brown, 373; Sarah Brown, 379
Lysk, see Lusk.

Macaulay, Thomas B., 15, 240
Maccane, Daniel, 57; Mary, 57
Mack, Helen Whaley, xxxiii
Mackentire, Mackentier, Mackintire, Mackintyer, McIntire, McIntyer, McIntyre, Mcyntyer, ——, 338; Abigail, 258; Benjamin, 249; Elizabeth, 188, 255; Hannah, 106, 149, 153, 252; Harriet F., 225; Jemima, 102; John, 27, 253; Joseph, 27, 102, 153, 253, 255, 256; Lois, 249; Lydia, 27, 106, 150; Mary, 256; Moses, 256; Salla, 257; Samuel, 27, 106, 149, 150, 152, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258; Sarah, 253; Thankful, 27; Theodore, 225; Timothy, 255
Mackworth, Agnes, 406; Humphrey, 406, 409
Maclaren, Norman, 237
Macoke, Thomas, 250
Macomber, ——, 338; John, 334
Madden, John, 204
Magoon, Maggoon, Magoone, Eliab, 181; Hannah, 180, 398; John, 180, 181, 324, 398
Main, Maine, E. G., 112; Elizabeth, 112, 157

Main, } Jonas, 155
cont'd } Joshua, 112, 155
Rachel, 112, 155
Patience, 155, 156
Makepeace, Abigail, 75
William, 75
Manatt, J. Irving, 232
Mandell, Abijah, 411
Anna, 410
Francis, 413
Mercy, 414
Noah, 410–414
Mann, } ——, 337
Man, } mr., 329
Abijah, 145
Benjamin, 143
Cynthia, 382
David, 288
Ebenezer, 153
Ebenezer Corey, 374
Elijah, 410–412
Elisha, 396
Eunice, 188, 379
Fisher, 145
George S., 109
Hollis, 379
James, 255, 257
Jerusha, 288
Joel Richards, 373
John, 257
Josiah, 183
Martha, 401
Mary, 150
Mary Ann, 396
Moses, 373, 374
Nancy, 373
Nathan, 412
Nathaniel, 145, 146, 149, 150, 153
Nicholas, 218
Phebe, 255
Ralph, 188
Rebecca, 410
Samuel, 146
Susanna, 411
Thomas, 183
William R., 397
William Willard, 382
Manning, ——, 110
Esther, 111
John, 110, 111
Rebecca, 110, 111
Sarah, 111
William H., 111, 223
William Henry, xxxiii
Mansfield, ——, 303, 308
Isaac, 49, 50
Mantor, James, 410
John Lewis, 411
Robert, 410, 411
Marble, Abigail, 417
Ruth, 417
Samuel, 417
Marbut, C. F., 237
March, Nehemiah, 265
Marcy, William Larned, 229
Mareau, Katherine, 411
William, 411
Marion, Joseph, 277, 280
Markham, Elizabeth, 80
Ernest A., xxxiii
Guy, 80
Marlett, } Gideon, 12
Merlet, } Jane, 12
Sally M., 12
Marrett, capt., 111
Marsh, ——, 337
mr., 228
Abigail, 286
Betsy, li
Clark, 410
Lucius B., 337
Lucy, 411
Samuel, 410, 411
Marshall, } doctor, 115, 239
Marshal, } Benjamin, 135
Elizabeth, 20
George W., 239
Hester, 135
Ichabod, 145
John, 20, 280, 388
Joseph, 145
Ruth, 20
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 354
Thomas, 20
Marston, Benjamin, 280
George H., xxxiii
Massawomee Tribe, The, 423
Martial, ——, 42
Martin, } ——, 229, 311, 338
Marten, } mr., 114
Martyn, } Bethia, 65
Betsey, 114
Ebenezer, 114
Elizabeth, 114
George C., 341
Mary, 65, 114
Rebecca, 307
Richard A., 229, 337
Robert, 65, 218
Roger, 316
Samuel, 229
Sargent, 114
Susan, 34
William, 307
Marvin, Elizabeth Clara, 138
George R., xxi, xxviii
John, 138
T. R., 119, 120
William Theophilus Rogers, v, vi, vii, xvii, xxxi, 109, 121, 221
Mary, princess, 44
queen, 43, 173
Mason, ——, 310, 337
Abigail, 53
Alverdo Hayward, xxxi
Anne, 318
David, 280
Elizabeth, 395
Hannah, 53
John, 318
Margery, 50, 51
Mary, lxvi
Olive, 77
Rhoda, 162
Robert, 53
Thomas, 50, 51
Master, Martin, 100
Mather, ——, 119
Cotton, 411
Nathaniel, 64
Richard, 64
Samuel, 64
Matthews, } ——, 338
Mathews, } A., 343
Albert, v, vii, xviii, xxxi, xxxvi, 221, 234, 239, 343
Almira, 291
Dennis, 291
Electa, 291
Hannah, 290
James, 291
Lydia, 290–292 [291
Oliver Elsworth, Phebe, 290
Salmon Hows, 290
Samuel, 290–292
Thomas, 290, 291
Mattoon, Anne, 268
Maverick, John, 388
Maxfield, Josiah, 186
Mary, 186
Nancy, 186
Rebecca, 162
Warren, 162
William, 186
May, } Henry A., xxxiii
Maye, } John J., 196
John Jacob, 414
John Joseph, xxxi, 329, 414
Thomas, 316
William, 315
Mayhew, John, 218
Mary, 218
Maynard, Fanny W., xlvii
Lyman, 144, 381
Moses, 307
Polly, 284
Rebecca, 395
Tabitha, 307
McAdoo, William, 341
McAlpine Pub. Co., 424
McCartee, dr., lxix
McClure, David, 271
Hannah, 271
McCracken, Joseph, 116
McCray, ——, 93
Isaac, 93
Roxanna, 93
Sarah, 93
McDaniel, Hugh, 389
McDaniels, Freelove, 66
McDuffee, ——, 337
McElwain, David, 293, 294
George, 292
Laura, 292
Maria, 292
Martha Jane, 292
Martha Philura, 292
Melinda, 292
Nancy, 293, 294
Obediah, 292
Rufus Payn, 294
Sally Dickson, 292
Timothy, 292
Zilpah, 242
McFadden, Daniel, 242
Margaret, 242
Mary, 242
McFarland, Betty, 366
James, 366
McGlenen, Edward Webster, 221, 414
McIlwain, Andrew, 303
Hasadiah, 303
McIntosh, } Aaron Smith, 378
McLyntash, } Abigail, 105, 204
Bathsheba, 105, 257
Catherine, 105, 371
Charles, 380
Charlotte, 373
Curtis, 371, 380
Ebenezer, 371–373, 375
Ebenezer W., 380, 382
Ebenezer Whiting, 372
Elizabeth, 105, 371
Elizabeth Dewing, 378
Ellen, 380
Ephraim Dewing, 379
Francis, 375
Frederic, 380
Gideon, 105
Hannah, 105, 372, 382
Josephine, 380
Lucy, 259
Lucy Fisk, 105
Maria, 379
Martha Smith, 378
Mehitable, 105
Michael, 373
Nancy, 105
Nathan, 373
Priscilla, 105, 371

McIntosh, cont'd Priscilla Broad, 380
Royal, 105, 371, 372, 378
Samuel, 105, 371, 378–380
Suky Gurney, 105
Susan Maria, 379
Susan Pratt, 380
Sylvester, 380
William, 105, 204, 257, 259
William Henry, 378
William Washington, 380
McKean, Mary, 265
Patrick, 141
Rachel, 141
McKendry, Benjamin, 105
Elizabeth, 105
McKenzie, Alexander, 130
McLeod, ——, 286
Philena, 286
McMannes, Amanda, xlix
Robert, xlix
McMaster, John Bach, xxxi, 232
McMullin, Archibald, 255
McNamar, J. B., 342
McNear, John, 38
Phœbe, 38
McWain, Rebecca, 368
Meacham, Lydia, 293
Philip, 293
Pleadase Maria, 293
Mead, ——, 121
Meade, general, lx
Charlotte, l
Edwin Doak, xxii
Meader, Betsey, 114
Elizabeth, 114
Meeker, John, 289
Theodosia, 289
Meigs, Anne, 138
Meggs, Henry Benjamin, xxxiii
Janna, 138
John, 135
Nathaniel, 138
Ruth, 138
Sibyl, 138
Timothy, 138
William, 316
Mellowe, Lawrence, 317
Melvin, Bridget, 203
Mercer, Freesan, 94
William, 94
Merit, see Merritt.
Meriton, Henry, 196
Merks, Robert, 97
Meriet, see Mariett.
Merrell, see Merrill.
Merret, see Merritt.
Merriam, ——, 338
Abigail, 362
Mary, 385
Sophia, 392
William Rush, xxxiii
Merrick, Hannah, 213
Merrill, Hannah, 87
Merrell, Julia A., 361
Sarah L., 361
Thomas, 87
William, xxxiii
Merriman, Addison, 292, 295, 357
Andrews Taggart, 295
Betsey, 292
Clark Spencer, 296
Cynthia, 292
Daniel, 292, 295, 296, 357
Daniel Watson, 296
Merriman, cont'd Elizabeth Julia, 360
Henry, 292, 359, 360
Henry Payne, 359
Hiram, 292
John Adams, 357
John Churchill, 295
Martha, 292, 295, 296, 357
Oliver Addison, 357
Prudence, 295, 357
Sally, 292
Sarah B., 359
Seymour Wheelock, 357
William Edward, 295
Merritt, mr., 228
Merit, Abigail, 399
Merret, Henry, 402
Hannah, 390
John, 389
Margaret, 402
Thomas, 399
Uriah, 390
Mersells, ——, 236
Merwin, Justina, 265
Metcalf, ——, 97, 98, 315
Metcalfe, mr., 229
lieut., 23
Clara, 285
Elizabeth, 223
John, 41
Lois, 392
Mary, 53
Meletiah, 396
Mehitable, 23
Michael, 223
Olive, 153
Samuel, 153
W. C., 330
Middlemore, Thomas, xxxiii
Migheli, mr., 322
Mighill, Caroline, 286
Mihills, Frances, 286
Grace, 321
Mary, 319
Moses, 286
Samuel, 320
Thomas, 319–321
Uriah D., 286
Milakan, see Militkan.
Miles, Abbie B., xlix
Mary, 367
Nelson A., 238
Richard, 298
Miller, mr., 229
Millar, Anna, 140
Benjamin W., 80
C. J., 342
Harriet Maria, 285
Henry, 47
James D., 285
John, 161
John Leland, 230
Lydia, 390
Mercy, 80
Submit, 393
Zerviah, 161
Millikan, ——, 127
Milakan, Alexander, 296
Militkan, Isabel, 296
Robert, 296
Sally, 296
Sarah Amanda, 296
Silva Lucina, 295
Mills, ——, 337
Abigail, 24
Abijah, 26
Anne, 145, 261
Asa, 259
Asenath, 259
Benjamin, 22, 261, 262
Beulah, 150
Caroline, 378
Mills, cont'd Catharine Haven, 380
Daniel, 22
David, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 255, 260, 371, 373
Debby, 256
Dexter Townsend, 380
Ebenezer, 260
Edward Augustus, 380
Elisha, 29, 255–260
Elizabeth, 24, 146, 255, 257, 261
Elizabeth Ann, 377
Ella, xxxiii
Ephraim, 259
Esther, 28, 151
Eunice, 252
Ezra, 149, 261
George, 260, 377
George Morey, 379
Hadassah, 255
Hannah, 149, 256, 259
Harriet, 378
Hiram, 380
Ira, 371
James, 22, 146, 150
Jemima, 151, 259, 261
Jenny, 259
Jesse, 261
John, 22, 23, 144–146, 148–150, 152, 252, 253, 255, 378
Jonas, 27
Jonathan, 146
Joseph, 24, 27, 148, 259, 260, 377, 378
Joseph Hunting, 377
Josiah, 259, 263
Judith, 146
Kezia, 146, 255
Lemuel, 152, 373, 379
Lorette Matilda, 381
Lucy, 263
Lucy Morey, 379
Luke, 147,
Lydia, 152
Margaret, 145
Martha, 377
Mary, 145, 252, 377
Moses, 147, 253
Nathan, 27
Nathaniel, 22, 150, 258, 262
Nehemiah, 144–147, 149, 152, 153, 252, 255, 259
Oliver, 145
Patience, 149
Paul, 259
Philip, 260
Phineas, 259
Richard, 144
Rufus, 373, 379–381
Rufus Haven, 379
Sally, 261
Samuel, 259
Sarah, 20, 259, 373
Sarah Elizabeth, 379
Solomon, 27
Stephen Palmer, 379
Thomas, 195, 259
Timothy, 149
William, 22, 146–151
William Ritchie, 380
Zechariah, 22–24, 26–30, 145
Milne, Helen Durthie, 327
Milton, Christopher, 218
Miner, ——, 420
Minor, Electa, 91
Hiram, 286
Joshua, 290
Patty, 290
Persis, 286
Rufus, 290
Minot, George, 280, 388
James, 388
John, 280
Stephen, 280, 389
Miriam, Ebenezer, 143

Mirick, Barnabas, 411
Elisha, 367
Persis, 367
William, 411
Mitchell, James, 154
Mary Ann, xxxv
Rhoda, 154
Mix, Caleb, 135
Mary, 135
Moffatt, Frances, 286
Moler, ——, 121
Monk, George, 388
Monroe, ——, 337
James, 238
Montcalm, marquis de, 128
Moody, Catherine B., 291
Chester, 290–292
Cordelia, 290
Cotton, 357, 358
Edward Lyman, 358
Ellen, 358
Emeline, 292
James Cotton, 357
Lucinda Delphia, 290
Lucy, 357, 358
Nancy, 290–292
William, 358
Moore, } ——, 97, 337
Mooar, } Aaron, 362, 369
Moor, } Abel, 307, 309, 368, 369
Moors, } Abigail, 302, 304–309, 362–364, 366, 368–370
More, } Abigail Harding, 287
Abijah, 304, 307, 309, 364, 368
Abner, 308
Abraham, 303, 362
Adonijah, 368
Agnes, 204, 368
Alice, 363, 365
Amanda, 390
Amos, 303
Anna, 362–365, 367–369
Anne, 301
Artemas, 368
Artenatus, 368
Asa, 305, 365, 366
Asahel, 306
Ashbell, 307, 369
Augustus, 307, 367, 368
Azuba, 305, 306, 365, 367
Barsheba, 368
Bathsheba, 362, 363
Benjamin, 300–302, 306–368, 367–370
Benoni, 302, 306
Betsey, 365, 368, 369
Betty, 309, 362, 365, 366
Beulah, 306, 368
Bezaleel, 306, 367
Boaz, 367
Caleb, 309
Calvin, 309
Catherine, 309, 366, 367
Collins, 304, 362, 364
Comfort, 302, 305
Cummin, 366
Curtis, 370
C. W., xxxiii
Daniel, 301, 202, 304, 305, 365, 366
David, 308, 362, 363, 370
David F., xxxiii
Deborah, 306, 364
Desire, 362
Dinah, 303, 307, 308, 367, 368
Dorothy, 302, 305, 306–308, 363, 364, 366, 367
Ebenezer, 364
Edward, 302, 307, 364, 365, 369

Moore, *cont'd* } Eleanor, 304, 363
Eliab, 306, 366
Elias, 306, 366, 370
Elijah, 304, 307, 363, 364, 369
Eliphalet, 305
Elizabeth, 94, 300–302, 304–306, 308, 309, 362–368
Elizabeth Rice, 302
Ephraim, 306–309, 365, 366
Esther, 308, 367, 369
Ethan, 368
Eunice, 304, 305, 309, 365, 366, 368–370
Eva Carleton, xxxiii
Fairbank, 303, 368
Fanny, 365
Flagg, 369
Gardner, 309
Gideon, 368, 369
Grace, 304, 365
Gratia, 362
Hannah, 302, 303, 305, 306, 309, 362–367, 370
Hannah Gleason, 302
Hasadiah, 302, 303
Henry, 304
Hepzibah, 370
Hepzibeth, 309
Hezekiah, 302, 306, 307, 366, 369, 370
Hugh, 204
Humphrey, 367
Increase, 305
Isaac, 303–305, 362, 363, 365, 366
Israel, 304, 305, 309, 365
Israel Gordell, 287
Jacob, 300, 301, 303–306, 309, 362–366
James, 301, 302, 305, 365
Jane, 366
Jeduthun, 307, 366, 367
Jeptha, 368
Jerusha, 363
Jesse, 366, 367
Joel, 369
John, 204, 300–309, 362–370
sir John, 347
John Hubbard, 367
Jonadab, 362
Jonas, 308, 365
Jonathan, 204, 301–303, 305, 306, 309, 362, 363, 365, 368, 369
Joseph, 300–303, 306, 309, 366–368
Joshua, 303, 308
Josiah, 305, 309, 365, 368
Judah, 306
Judith, 301, 304, 308
Keziah, 306, 307, 366, 369
Lediah, 306
Lenstanday, 368
Levi, 309, 363
Lewis, 369
Lois, 309, 368
Love, 367
Lucinda, 368
Lucretia, 307
Lucy, 307, 309, 363, 365–367, 369
Luke, 307, 369
Luther, 365, 369
Lydia, 300, 301–303, 305, 306, 370
Marcy, 364
Margaret, 308
Maria, 301, 303

Moore, *cont'd* } Marie, 301
Martha, 303, 305, 363–366, 368
Martin, 369
Marvin, 364
Mary, 300–307, 362–367
Mehitable, 304, 306
Mercy, 306, 367
Micah, 307
Molly, 365
Nathan, 307, 363, 364, 368, 369
Nathaniel, 301, 302, 304, 305
Nehemiah, 364
Obadiah, 302, 366, 370
Olive, 362, 370
Oliver, 303, 309, 362
Parnel, 307, 308
Paul, 305, 306, 308, 367
Persis, 307, 365, 367–369
Peter, 302, 305, 307, 365, 368
Phebe, 363
Phineas, 204, 307, 309, 367, 368
Polly, 370
Prudence, 302, 309
Rachel, 368
Rebecca, 307, 309, 362, 365, 366, 368, 369
Relief, 309, 368
Reuben, 305, 306, 369, 370
Reynold Marvin, 364
Richard, 301, 303, 304, 362–364
Rufus, 364, 368
Ruth, 302, 306, 307, 363, 364, 366–369
Sally, 365
Salome, 362
Samuel, 214, 215, 301, 302, 305, 306, 308, 363–365
Samuel C., 364
Sapphira, 306
Sarah, 284, 302, 304, 305, 307, 309, 362–366, 368, 369
Sibyl, 204, 304, 367
Silas, 305, 306, 366, 367
Silence, 362
Sophia, 191, 303
Stephen, 309
Susanna, 204, 304, 305, 308, 309, 363, 365, 366, 370
Sybilla, 304
Tabitha, 307, 369
Tamar, 306, 307, 368
Thaddeus, 365, 366, 370
Thankful, 305, 309
Thomas, 94, 302, 362, 363, 368, 369
Tille, 367
Tilley, 309
Timothy, 370
Unity, 308
Uriah, 302, 307–309, 362, 366, 370
Uriah B., 390
Willard, 367
William, 300–302, 306–308, 362, 364, 365–370
Zeresh, 308
Zerviah, 303, 306, 364
Zibiah, 306, 366
Zilpah, 309, 368
Moquet, Francis, 280
More, see Moore.

Morey, Anna, 390
John, 392
Mary, 389, 392
Palmer, 390
Morgan, ——, lii
Asenath, 326
Azuba, 295
Charles Almeron, 295
Climena, 295
Climene, 359
Edwin, 359
Franklin, 359
Julius, 295
Sophia, 295
Morrill, } Electa, 284
Morrell, } Eliakim, 372
Samuel, 284, 372
Morron, ——, 338
Morris, ——, 121
mr., 222
Naomi, 400
Tyler Seymour, xxxi, 121
Morse, } ——, 57, 337
Mors, } mr., 229
Moss, } Abner, 55, 254
Agnes, 142
Almond, 204
Amos, 106
Anne, 254
C. F., 118
David, 392
Deborah, 57
Dorcas, 51
Elijah, 106
Elizabeth, 57, 98, 142
Eunice, 22, 58, 106
Ezekiel, 287
George, 142
Isaac, 142
Jabez, 106
Jane, 58
Jedediah, 288
John, 96, 99
Jonathan, 58
Joseph, 25
Jotham, 143
Kitty, 106
Lionell, 98
Lucinda, 204
Lydia, 106
Martha, 142
Mary, 56
Mehitable, 57
Nathaniel, 22, 24
Peggy, 395
Peter, 142
Polly, 106
Rebecca, 287
Ruth, 392
Ruth S., 392
Samuel, 25, 106
Sarah, 284
Sarah Abigail, 284
Sophia, 392
Sophronia N., 392
Sylvanus, 284
Thankful, 24
Timothy, 57, 392
Waitstill, 287, 393
Willard Samuel, xxxv
Morse, C. C. and Sons, xxx, 423
Morton, Caroline, 285
Cornelius, 285
Nathaniel, 62
Ruth, 34
Moseley, } Charles William,
Mosely, } xxxi
Cynthia, 289
David, 289
Harriet, 289
Henry, 289
James Otis, 295
John Graham, xxxi
Moseley, } Mary, 289
cont'd } Mary Eliza, 295
Ora, 295
Rachel, 212, 269
Rebekah, 289
Theodore, 289
Moss, see Morse.
Mosswell, Anne, 100
John, 100
Moulton, ——, 261
John, 261
J. Sidney, 236
Moultrop, Abigail, 135
John, 135
Mountfort, Jonathan, 389
Mousall, John, 351
Mower, Ephraim, 388
Hannah, 363
John, 363
Mudge, Alfred and Son, 118, 238
Mumford, Susannah, 155
Munger, George, 139
Parnel, 139
Munning, } Abigail, 331
Munnines, de, } Anne, 331
Elizabeth, 331
George, 331
Gilbert, 331
Humphrey, 331
Thomas, 331
Munson, Elizabeth, 331, 332
Hannah, 134
John, 331, 332
Margery, 331
Martha, 134
Richard, 331
Samuel, 134
Susan, 331
Thomas, 134, 331, 332
Munsell, mr., 239
Murdock, John, 280
Murphy, John, 237, 238
Murray, Anna, 135
Dorcas, 91
Jabiel, 114
Jonathan, 91, 116, 135
Lydia, 92
Selah, 92
Thomas Hamilton, 123, 329, 330, 343
William B., 116
Musgrave, ——, 409
Muskett, ——, 331
Joseph James, xxxi, 98, 99, 219 [127
Myers, Albert Cooke, xxxiii,
Mynors, captain, 93
Myrick, Barna, 413
Barnabas, 412, 413
Benjamin, 161
Deborah, 161
Joshua, 412
Katherine, 413
Katy, 413
Mary, 161
Zenas, 413

Narragansetts, The, lii, 156
Nash, mr., 228
Alvan, 360
E. T., 360
Elizabeth Todd, xxxiii
Francis Philip, xxxv
Hannah, 399
Jonathan, 289, 292, 293
Joseph, 399
Nason, Bathsheba, 186
Richard, 186
Uriah, 186
Nayler, John, 316
Neafie, ——, 236
Neal, Abigail, 399
John, 403
Joseph, 399, 403
Mary, 403
Needham, Ezekiel, 141
Harriet, 392
John, 143
Sabra, 392
William, 392
Nelson, ——, 230
Nesbirt, ——, 121
Nettleton, mr., 229
Hannah, 90
Neville, Ferdinand, 240
Newcomb, James, 282
Rhoda, 282
Newell, } mr., 150, 375
Newel, } Abigail, 103, 257
Abraham, 103
Adeline, 377
Andrew, 280
Ann, 380
Artemas, 261, 380, 382
Betsey, 371
Beulah, 144
Charles, 380
Ebenezer, 29, 144, 146, 153, 252, 254, 257–259, 261
Eleazar, 254
Elizabeth, 28, 103, 153, 266, 355
Esther, 151
George Curtis, 378, 379
Hannah, 106, 144, 147, 260, 261
Isaac, 103, 213
Jabez, 374
Jacob, 103
James, 380
John, 205
Jonathan, 150, 261, 372, 375, 376, 378, 379, 389
Jonathan Kingsbury, 375
Joseph, 377, 379
Joseph Allen, 377
Joshua, 262
Josiah, 22, 28, 30, 107, 144, 146–148, 260–262
Julia, 261
Julius, 379
Leonard, 376
Lois, 258
Luciuda, 380
Lucius, 377
Lucy, 372, 374
Lydia, 144, 153, 374
Marshall, 379
Martha, 260
Mary, 22, 103, 106, 148 260, 389
Mary Morey, 379
Mehitable, 254
Montgomery, 262
Moses, 153
Nathan, 152, 371, 374
Nathaniel, 103, 150
Olive, 257
Polly, 374
Rachel, 148, 213
Rebecca, 147, 259, 382
Reuben, 262
Ruth, 103
Sally, 262
Samuel, 103
Sarah, 30
Sarah Tisdale, 377
Stephen, 103
Susee, 252
Theodore, 146
Theron, 380
Timothy, 144, 146–148, 150–152, 254
Walter, 377
Willard, 380
William, 380
William Palmer, 262
New Era Printing Comp'y, 230

Newhall, Hannah, 363
Jemima, 56
Newman, Abigail, 179
Thomas, 179
Newport, Sarah, 32
Newton, ——, 338
Azuba, 287
Hibbert, 277, 280
Isaac, 114
Moses, 114
Persis, 114
Rebecca, 385
Nichols, } ——, 191
Nickalls, } Bathsheba, 183
Nickells, } David, 282
Deborah S., 67
Ebenezer, 355
H. S., xxxiii
Israel, 320
Jerusha, 363
John, 363
Josephine Genung, 112, 116
Kendall, 282
L. N., 116
Martha, 414
Mary, 141, 182
Patience, 320
Rebe, 141
Rebecca, 180, 282
Robert, 414
Ruth, 363
Susanna, 183
Thomas, 180, 182, 183, 320
Thomas P., 337
William, 388
Nicholson, John P., xxxiii
Laura, 361
Nickalls, } see Nichols.
Nickells, }
Nickerson, Sereno D., 344
Sereno Dwight, xxxi
Niles, ——, 141
Maria, 141
Nigh, see Nye.
Ninegret, Thomas, 156
Nixon, Hepzibah, 370
Polly, 370
Noble, Hannah, 208, 209
J., 343
Thomas, 209
Norfolk, duke of, 97, 193
Thomas, duke of, 194
Thomas, earl of, 193
Thomas Howard, duke of, 194
Norris, Charles Henry, xiii
Rebecca, 334
Samuel, 334
Northam, Abigail, 211
Ann, 211
Elizabeth, 211
Experience, 211
Hannah, 211
John, 211
Katharine, 211
Lurana, 211, 213
Ruhama, 211
Sarah, 211
Northgate, Ezer, 411
Peter, 411
Norton, mr., 322–324
Benjamin, 91
Daniel, 137
Dorcas, 273
Elijah, 273
Elizabeth, 91, 270, 271
Hooker, 138
Ishi, 91
John, 409
Lydia, 91
Samuel, 265, 270
Sarah, 137, 328
Norton, } Sibyl, 138
cont'd } Tryal, 265
Nott, Hannah, 92
Nourse, } Henry S., li
Nurse, } Henry Stedman, 422.
Sarah, 309
Thankful, 192
Nowell, Alfred Increase, lxvii
Alice P., lxvii
Charles, lxvii
Edward G., lxvii
Effie A., lxvii
Effie Alexander, lxvii
Emily A., lxvii
George, xiii, lxvi, lxvii
Georgiana Mason, lxvii
Grace G., lxvii
Grant William, lxvii
Henrietta M. L., lxvii
Isabella G., lxvii
Joanna R., lxvii
Laura, lxvii
Lydia, lxvii
Martha, lxvii
Mary, lxvi, lxvii
Peter, lxvi, lxvii
Sarah, lxvii
Shadrach, lxvi, lxvii
Thomas, 208
Noyes, ——, 336, 420
mr., 242, 378
Cornelia B., 288
Elizabeth, 1
Harriette E., 336
James, 336
Nicholas, 336
Oliver, 275
Peter, xlix, 1
William 336
Nune, Thomas, 315
Nurse, see Nourse.
Nuting, Olive, 257
Nutt, ——, 227
Charles, xxxv, 227
Sarah, 352
William, 227
Nye, } Achsah, 413
Nigh, } Alice, 412
Bathsheba, 412
Benjamin, 410, 413
Crocker, 412
Deborah, 34
Ebenezer, 410–413
Hannah, 39
Jane, 36, 158
John, 413
John Ruggles, 413
Mary, 412
Milletiah, 411
Simeon, 412, 413
Stephen, 39
Thomas, 34
Timothy, 410

Oakman, Elizabeth, 402
Samuel, 402
O'Beacan, ——, 330
O'Brien, Jeremiah, 122
Ochterloney, } ——, 120
Ochterlony, } sir David, 120, 341
Ockinton, } Betsey, 261
Ocinton, } Cressy, 262 [374
David, 146, 261, 262,
John, 151, 261
Mary, 145
Matthias, 25
Susanna, 30, 147
Thomas, 30, 145–147, 150, 151
William, 374
O'Connor, Maurice, 204
Sarah, 204
Sarah Elizabeth, 204
Ogles, Elizabeth, 220
John, 220
Olcott, Bulkley, 269
Martha, 269
Oldham, } Elizabeth, 182
Oldhame, } Grace, 179
Oldom, } Hannah, 179
Oldum, } Isaac, 180
Joseph, 86
Joshua, 320, 398, 400
Lydia, 183
Mary, 86, 320
Mehitable, 398, 400
Mercy, 396
Ruth, 182
Sarah, 178, 180
Thomas, 86, 178–180, 182, 183, 320, 398
Oldys, ——, 409
Oliff, mr., 316
Oliver, Andrew, 280, 338
Anna, 192
Forbes, 192
Nathaniel, 275
Peter, 280, 388
Thankful, 192
William, 192
Olney, ——, 343
Orcot, } ——, 251
Orcott, } Andrew, 179
Orcut, } Benjamin, 183
Orcutt, } Deborah, 319
Hannah, 181
John, 180
Joseph, 181
Martha, 180
Mary, 181
Thomas, 181, 401
William, 179–181, 183, 319
Ordway, Nehemiah, 114
Patience, 114
Sarah, 114
Orme, F. H., 328
Osborn, } Abigail, 67
Osborne, } Amos, 67
Anna, 67
Caleb, 67
Hannah, 67
Hitty, 67
Jacob, 67
James, lv
John, 280
Lydia Burnham, lv
Mary A., lv
Mehitable, 67
Samuel, 228
William, 228
Osgood, Abel, 410, 411
Lemuel, 414
Lydia, 414
Mercy, 410
Peter, 278, 280
Susanna, 414
O'Sullivan, Cuogora McDonough, 62
Otis, } mr., 228
Otes, } Amos, 17–20
Deborah, 400
Ephraim, 402, 403
Isaac, 400, 403
John, 65
John Thatcher, 273
Louisa, 273
Lucy Lucretia, 292
Marian, 292
Pamelia, 292
Philena Lomira, 292
Rachel, 403
Seth Kellogg, 292
Shubal, 292
Sophia Frances, 292
Oulton, John, 275

Overing, ——, 325, 418
Charlotte M., 335
Elizabeth, 418
George, 335
Henrietta, 335, 418, 419
Henry, 335, 418
John, 335, 418
Mary Juliana, 418
Robert, 418, 419
Oxnard, Thomas, 280, 388

Pabodie, ——, 121
Packington, } Ann, 317
Packenton, } Edward, 316
Packinton, } Humphrey, 317
John, 316
Nicholas, 316
William, 316
Page, } ——, 121, 229, 314
Paige, } Abel, 204, 205
Alfred B., 111
Betty, 204
Calvin D., 229
Edson, 204
Elizabeth, 204, 205
Hannah, 204, 205
James, 204
Lucius R., 110, 111
Lydia, 205
Mary, 204
Peter, 205
Philip, 313
Sibyl, 205
Simon, 204, 205
William, 315
Paine, } Aaron, 150
Pain, } Ann Maria, 294
Pane, } Bushnel, 290
Payn, } Cynthia Lucretia, 291
Payne, } Daniel, 261, 290
Delight, 291
Dexter Chauncey, 291
Dolly, 294
Ebenezer, 257, 259, 290–292
Elijah, 290
Eloise Richards, xxv
Elvira, 292
Emily, 359
Ephraim, 23, 257, 259, 260
Hannah, 76
Irene I., lxiii
James, 290
Job, 76
John, 22, 23, 153, 261
Keziah, 290–292
Louisa Delight, 291
Lyman, 359
Lyman Kinny, 291
Maria, 190
Mary, 19, 22, 143
Monroe Emmons, 359
Moses, 260
Nancy, 19
Nathaniel, xxxi
Noah, 290, 294
Phebe, 257
Rachel, 390
Rebecca, 153
Sally, 290
Stephen, 290
Thomas, 14, 35, 93, 150, 153, 257
William, 190, 275
Pallant, Samuel, 218
Palmer, ——, 420
mr., 378
Anna, 403
Bazaliel, 403
Catharine, 371
Elnathan, 398
Eunice Ripley, 199
Jason Haven, 373

Palmer, cont'd } John, 399
Joseph, 371
Mary, 399
Mercy, 396
Nicholas, 332
Sarah Eames, 372
Stephen, 370–375
Thomas, 279, 280, 388
William, 100, 199
William Lincoln, xxxiii
Pando, Mary, 400
Panneli, Thomas, 220
Papworth, ——, 418
Pardee, Abigail, 264
George, 135
Joseph, 264
Sarah, 135
Paris, T. C., 240
Parish, Albert Elisha, 360
Chloe B., 361
Elisha, 360
Elvira, 361
Gordon, 361
Hannah Arvilla, 361
Park, } Edwards A., 130, 132
Parke, } Frederick Willard, 117, 228, 337, 420
Lawrence, xxxv
Martha, 205
Moses, 386
Rosanna, 205
Thomas, 205
Parker, ——, 262, 337
Abiah, 22
Abigail, 103, 107, 205
Achsah, 151
Anna, 147
David, 144
Ebenezer, 153, 205, 260
Edward, 105
Elizabeth, 147, 223, 257
Enos, 412
Esther, 102
Gardner, 412
Gideon, 355
Hannah, 22, 26, 102, 152, 370
Harriette F., 337
Henry A., 417
Jacob, 23, 151, 256
James, 205
Jeremiah, 24
Joanna, 266
John, 23, 24, 26, 102
John Lord, xxxv
Jonas, 205
Jonathan, 147–149, 151, 153, 253, 260
Joseph, 412–414
Joshua, 148, 149, 151, 152, 413
Josiah, 22, 23, 151, 252, 253, 257
Isaac, 412
Katharine, 26
Katy, 253
L. H., xxxiii
Luther, 205
Lydia, 85, 149, 225
Martha, 83, 105, 152
Mary, 30, 83, 102, 148, 253
Mary Ann, 205
Mehitable, 23
Mercy, 148
Miles, 85
Nancy, 260
Nathan, 29, 414
Nathaniel, 27
Noah, 22
Oliver, 225
Parnel, 307, 308
Patience, 83
Peter, 152

Parker, cont'd } Rhoda, 256
Richard, 298
Ruth, 24, 146
Samuel, 26, 27, 29, 30, 144–149
Sarah, 151, 205
Seth, 280
Sibyl, 149
Solomon, 145
Sophia, 205
Thomas, 388
Timothy, 151
William, 24, 83, 85, 257
Parkhurst, Clara P., 192
Roland, 192
Parkman, Elias, 389
Susanna, 363
Parks, Asa, 289
Ashly, 289
Irene, 273
Leighton, xlvi
Ransalear, 289
Parlin, Daniel, 413
Lemuel, 413
Parmalee, } Ann, 90
Parmelee, } Caroline, 90
Clotilda, 139
Eli, 139
Eliab, 90
Elias, 90
Elizabeth, 134
Ezra, 90
Hannah, 87
Isaac, 92
John, 134
Joshua, 90
Lucy, 90
Sarah, 92, 137
Sibyl, 90
Thankful, 90
Parmenter, Abigail, 368
Parrot, Bryant, 280, 388
Parsons, } Abigail, 290
Parson, } Achsah, 291, 292, 295
Charles L., 236
Christopher, 292
Cynthia, 291
Esther, 213
Eunice, 295
Hannah, 290
Harriet, 295
Jason, 295
Lemuel, 290–293, 295
Lucina, 290
Lucy, 268
Lucy Ann, 295
Lydia, 208
Maria, 293
Mary, 268
Peter, 295
Polly, 291
Samuel, 213, 268
Thomas, 208
Thurston, 99
William, 268
Zilpha, 293
Partridge, ——, 415
Aaron, 58, 392
Abel, 184, 189, 190
Abiel, 51
Abigail, 53, 55–57, 185–189, 191, 192, 225, 283–285, 287, 392, 393, 395
Abigail Harding, 285, 287
Adam, 188, 190, 282, 283
Addison Bliss, 396
Adeline, 284–286
Adrial, 286
Albert, 396
Albert Adams, 287
Albert H., 288
Alfred, 393, 395

Partridge, *cont'd*
Allen, 285, 397
Almira, 391
Almond, 287
Alpheus Snow, 189
Alvin, 286
Alvin Adams, 192
Amanda, 286, 390
Amanda P., 396
Amariah, 56, 283
Amorette, 390
Amos, 184, 189, 393, 395, 396
Amos Coolidge, 282
Amos Dennison, 396
Anna, 54, 187, 192, 282, 283, 390, 391
Anna M. E., 192
Anne, 55, 57, 58, 186, 282
Apollos, 396
Arathusa, 190, 192
Arial, 191
Asa, 54, 56, 58, 186, 282, 283, 285, 391, 394
Asa B., 296
Asa Cheney, 391
Asahel, 284
Asenath, 286, 394
Athina, 394
Augusta M., 288
Austin, 284
Azuba, 57, 187, 189, 287
Bathsheba, 186, 393, 394
Benjamin, 52, 53, 58, 391–393
Benjamin F., 188, 189
Benjamin Franklin, 190
Benjamin Richardson, 394
Benoni, 52, 55, 58, 186–188, 190
Bethia, 56
Betsey, 188, 190, 192, 286, 390, 393
Betty, 58, 391
Beulah, 190
Bradford Chase, 284
Caleb, 53
Caroline, 189, 192, 282, 283, 285, 286, 391
Cata, 393, 394
Catherine, 185–189, 287, 393
Catherine Adams, 394
Catherine Cushing, 284
Charles, 190, 394
Charles A., 285
Charles Billings, 395
Charles Franklin, 391
Charlotte, 188, 190, 192, 285, 390, 391, 394, 395
Chloe, 56, 57, 282, 393, 396
Clara P., 192
Clarissa, 190, 191, 393, 397
Clarissa Prentiss, 285
Clark, 188, 287
Clementine, 286
Cornelia B., 288
Curtis, 389
Cynthia, 283, 284
Cyrus, 286, 395
Cyrus W., 395
Dana, 393, 394
Daniel, 184, 187, 286

Partridge, *cont'd*
Daniel W., 395
David, 53, 55, 184, 187, 188, 191, 394–397
David Sanford, 393
Deborah, 51, 52, 282, 287, 392
Diadama, 286
Dinah Holbrook, 393
Dolly, 283
Dorinda, 393
Dorothy, 192
Eben, 396
Ebenezer, 53, 184
Eda, 393
Ede, 56, 288
Edmund James, 287
Edson, 393
Edward, 395 [395
Edward Emerson,
Edward Martin, 396
Edwin F., 285
Edwin Orlando, 396
Elbridge Gerry, 287
Eleazer, 51, 52, 56–58, 184, 192, 284, 285, 288, 389–394
Electa, 191, 284
Eli, 55, 187–190
Elias, 284
Elias Anson, 285
Elias Chase, 284
Elihu, 190
Elijah, 188
Elijah Fairbanks, 392
Elisha, 57, 288, 395
Eliza, 191, 286
Eliza Jane, 285
Eliza Phippe, 192
Elizabeth, 32, 52–58, 184, 185, 188, 282, 287, 392, 394–397, 416, 417
Elizabeth Ann, 391
Elkanah, 189
Ellen C., 396
Ellis, 394, 395
Elmira, 392, 396
Elmira Diantha, 285
Emeline, 287, 395, 396
Emerency, 393
Emily, 395
Emma, 186, 187
Emmons, 390
Enoch, 286
Erastus, 395
Ermina, 286
Esther, 54, 184, 286, 395
Eunice, 57, 58, 187, 188, 286
Evelyn, 192
Experience, 51, 186, 189, 391, 393
Ezekiel, 287, 390
Ezra, 57, 192, 288
Fanny, 283, 389
Frances, 389
Frank Harvey, 60
Freelove, 190
George A., 192
George Brown, 285
George Homer, xxxv, 50, 184, 281, 389
George Ithamar, 285
George Job, 393
George Wakeman, 191
Grata, 390
Hannah, 51–53, 56–58, 185, 189, 192, 282, 283, 285, 286, 288, 390, 392, 396, 397

Partridge, *cont'd*
Hannah B., 393
Harriet, 286, 390, 392
Harriet Keith, 285
Harriet Maria, 285
Helen Maria, 296
Henrietta, 286
Henry, 57, 283, 389
Herman, 390
Hervey, 390
Hiram, 286, 288
Hiram Cheney, 391
Hiram French, 391
Horace, 284, 393
Horace Green, 395
Huldah, 56
Ichabod, 185
Ira, 189
Irene Richardson, 394
Isaac, 191, 284
Isabella, 288
Ithamar, 285
Jabez, 56, 282
Jacob, 191
Jairus, 391
James, 52, 55, 56, 283, 284, 286–288
James Henry, 284
James Madison, 192
James Oliver, 189
James Rice, 192
James Seth Harding, 287
Jasper, 56, 191
Jemima, 283
Jemima A., 394
Jerusha, 190, 288
Jesse, 184, 186, 187, 394, 395
Joanna, 287, 393, 395
Job, 52, 53, 57, 58, 287, 390, 392, 393
Joel, 56, 57, 287, 393
Joel Gilbert, 287
John, 50–58, 184–192, 281–288, 389–398
John Franklin, 192
John Wesley, 286
John Wheeler, 285
Jonas, 191, 393
Jonas Rice, 192
Jonathan, 52, 55, 56, 191, 192, 281–283
Jonathan Kendall, 389
Joseph, 52, 53, 55, 58, 186–189, 393, 394, 396
Joseph Rockwood, 282
Joseph Warren, 189
Joshua, 53, 185, 282, 395, 397
Jotham, 187
Judith, 286
Judith H., 395
Julia, 285, 390
Julia A. B., 391
Julia Ann, 285, 394, 395
Julia P., 296
Juliette Richardson, 285
Katherine, 187
Kendrick, 393
Keziah, 54, 56, 58, 188, 191, 192, 285, 394, 395
Lavernia, 189
Lavina R., 396
Lavinia, 288
Leah, 188
Learned, 56
Leonard, 191

Partridge, *cont'd* Leonard Pond, 392
Levi, 58, 284, 390, 391, 393
Lewis, 286, 394-396
Liberty, 393
Loenza, 283
Lois, 56, 58, 284-286, 391, 392
Lois Rockwood, 285
L'Orient, 282
Louisa, 192, 283, 286, 391
Louise Elmira, 396
Lovet, 56, 283
Lucetta A., 288
Lucina, 396
Lucinda, 286, 392, 396
Lucinda E., 396
Lucius, 391
Lucretia, 189, 286
Lucy, 390, 394, 396
Lucy A., 390
Lucy Ann, 284
Lucy G., 188
Lurinda, 395
Lydia, 56, 57, 186, 191, 283, 390, 395
Lydia Rebecca, 395
Lydia Sanford, 287
Lydiette, 394
Lyman, 189, 190, 396
Magdalen, 51, 54
Malachi, 56, 284
Margaret, 50
Margery, 50, 51
Maria, 190, 286
Maria Antoinette, 287
Marinda, 395
Martha, 55, 391
Martin, 286
Mary, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 184, 187, 189-191, 281-285, 287, 288, 389-394, 396
Mary Adeline, 287
Mary Ann, 396, 397
Mary B., 282
Mary Bassett, 285
Mary Clark, 285
Mary G., 285
Mary Hall, 192
Mary Jane, 192
Mary L., 190
Mary R., 285, 287
Mason, 286
Matilda, 397
Maynard, 390
Mehitable, 53, 55, 189, 190, 283, 287, 391, 397
Mehetiah, 191, 288, 396
Melinda, 286
Melissa, 283
Mercy, 58, 184, 191
Merrill, 391
Micah, 186
Micajah Reed, 192
Milcah, 392
Milo, 284
Miriam, 190, 283, 397
Moors, 286
Moses, 55, 187, 190, 282, 393
Moses Maynard, 395
Nabby, 188
Nancy, 186, 187, 192, 284, 285, 389, 392, 394
Naomi, 392
Nathan, 56, 57, 186, 187, 285, 288
Nathaniel, 187, 190, 282

Partridge, *cont'd* Nathaniel H., 287
Olive, 191, 391
Ora, 189
Oran, 282
Orson, 286
Otis, 390
Ozias, 284
Patty, 192
Pearl, 396
Pedee, 391
Pedee Alvira, 391
Peggy, 395
Peggy A., 397
Persis, 189, 286
Peter, 53, 57, 58, 184
Phebe, 53, 54, 58, 282, 286
Philena, 191, 286
Philip, 394
Phineas, 285
Phylette, 395
Polly, 187-189, 192, 284, 285, 396
Preserved, 55, 186, 187
Priah, 284
Prindle, 286
Priscilla, 397
Prudence H., 192
Prusia, 189
Rachel, 51, 53, 58, 187-190, 288, 390, 393, 395
Rachel Melinda, 396
Ralph, 416, 417
Rebecca, 186, 187, 395
Remembrance, 287
Reuben, 56, 184, 281, 282, 286, 396
Reuben L., 286
Rhoda, 56, 58, 184, 185, 187, 282, 283, 391-393, 396, 397
Rosina, 187
Roxanna, 287, 395
Rufus, 395
Rufus Harvey, 190
Ruth, 55, 57, 188, 282, 284, 390
Ruth S., 392
Sabra, 397
Sabria, 391, 392
Salmon, 284
Samantha, 393
Samuel, 51, 53-55, 184-188, 191, 395-397
Samuel J., 189
Samuel Smith, 390
Sarah, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 188, 189, 191, 282-285, 287, 288, 392, 396
Sarah A., 391
Sarah Abigail, 284
Sarah Ann, 287
Sarah G., 284
Sarah Nourse, 192
Sarah Putnam, 285
Seneca, 282
Seth, 55, 58, 184, 187, 394
Seth Clapp, 395
Sheffield, 188
Silas, 56, 191, 282
Silas Witt, 396
Silence, 53, 184, 188, 285
Simeon, 58, 190, 284, 391, 394
Simon Peter, 394
Sophia, 191
Sophronia, 190
Sophronia M., 394
Sophronia N., 392

Partridge, *cont'd* Stephen, 52, 56, 57, 186, 283, 286
Stillman, 286
Submit, 393
Sukey, 389
Susan J., 390
Susan Johnson, 394
Susanna, 284, 288
Sylvander, 396
Sylvester, 395
Sylvia, 189, 392
Sylvia Pond, 285
Tabitha, 190
Tamar, 287, 393
Thaddeus, 56, 191, 192
Thankful, 53, 187, 191, 192, 389, 390
Theodosia, 189
Theron, 395
Thomas, 55, 191
Thomas Jefferson, 192
Timothy, 55, 187, 188
Tryphena, 285
Unity, 390
Untimely, 287
Urania, 187
Uriah, 286
Vernon David Barron, 396
Versilda, 288
Vesta, 397
Waitstill, 287, 393
Warren, 390, 397
Warren Clapp, 395
Willard, 389
William, 50, 51, 191, 192, 282, 287, 397
William A., 288
Winfield Scott, 288
Winslow, 189
Worthy, 286
Zachariah, 51-54, 184, 394
Ziba, 391
Zilliah, 188
Zipporah, 187, 284
Zoniah, 191

Paston, ——, 316
Pateshall, Robert, 389
Pattee, Fred Lewis, 342
Patterson, Asa, 411
Betty, 411
Danforth, 411
David, 411, 412
D. Williams, 19
Harriet, 205
Hezekiah, 205
Hutchinson, 412
Jacob, 410-412
John, 205, 410-412
Lucy, 205, 410
Margaret, 412
Rebekah, 410

Paul, Paull, Clarissa, 140
Esther, 26
Lydia, 141
Margaret, 25
Mercy, 79
Robert, 25, 26

Paxton, Charles, 280

Payn, Payne, see Paine.

Payson, Daniel, 389
George, 141
Patty, 389

Peabody, George, 232
Mary, 186, 187

Peach, Amy, 334

Pearse, see Pierce.

Pearson, see Pierson.

Peck, Pecke, ——, 310
mr., 229
capt., 162

Peck, cont'd
Anne, 318
Charlotte, 79
Elizabeth, 162
Hannah, 79, 159, 327
Ira Ballou, xxxix
Jonathan, 159
Martha, 318
Mary G., 285
Lydia, 159
Peleg, 162
Rhoda, 162
Robert, 310, 318
R. S., 342
Shubael, 79
Thomas Bellows, xxxiii, 117, 125
Pecker, Daniel, 389
Peckham, Aaron, 162
Abel, 37, 160
Abigail, 36, 39, 159, 160, 162
Alanson, 158
Almy, 34, 39
Amey, 37, 160, 161
Ann, 33, 35, 37, 39, 157
Anna, 157, 158
Anne, 35, 36, 154, 160
Anthony, 154
Augustus, 161
Avis, 154, 160
Barbara, 33, 36, 157, 158
Bathsheba, 35
Benedict, 158
Benjamin, 33, 35, 36, 155–159
Bethiah, 36, 157, 160
Caleb, 37, 158, 159, 161
Catharine, 158
Charles, 158, 163
Clement, 32, 34, 36, 39, 157, 158, 162
Comfort, 155
Content, 33–35, 38, 161
Cynthia, 161, 162
Daniel, 32, 33, 35, 37, 155, 158–160
David, 37, 159
Deborah, 32, 34, 36, 38, 156, 157, 161
Desire, 156
Dinah, 33–35, 39
Dorcas, 37, 38, 156, 157
Dorothy, 37, 159
Ebenezer, 37
Eleanor, 31, 32, 34
Elisha, 38, 160
Elizabeth, 32–36, 38, 39, 154–162
Elizabeth Clarke Chapman, 37
Ella Comstock, 326
Ellen, 161
Enos, 39
Esther, 157, 161
Eunice, 38, 39, 158, 159
Felix, 161
Freelove, 38
George, 38, 39, 162, 163
George Hazard, 156
Gideon, 161
Giles, 39, 162
Hannah, 32–34, 37–39, 154, 155, 157, 161
Hart, 38, 160
Henry, 37, 38, 156, 160
Isaac, 32, 33, 36, 156–160
Isaiah, 34, 161
Peckham, cont'd
James, 32, 33, 37, 38, 157, 160, 161
James York, 157
Jane, 33, 36, 158
Jean, 34
Jeremiah, 37
Jerusha, 156
Joan, 157
Joanna, 39, 162
Job, 32, 34, 39, 162, 163
John, 31–39, 154–163
John Paine, 156
Jonathan, 39, 161, 162
Jonathan King, 36
Joseph, 32–36, 39, 154, 155, 157, 158, 161
Josephus, 156
Joshua, 36, 37, 157, 159, 161
Josiah, 159
Katharine, 35
Keturah, 34, 38
Lemuel, 39
Levi, 160
Lillis, 161
Lois, 162
Lucy, 156
Lydia, 32, 34, 37, 39, 154, 159, 161
Margaret, 35, 36, 154, 158, 162
Martha, 154, 157
Mary, 31–39, 154–163
Mercy, 39, 155, 156, 161, 162
Nancy, 39
Naomi, 36, 158
Nathaniel, 159
Nye, 158
Patience, 35, 155, 156, 162
Patience York, 157
Peleg, 33, 35, 36, 154–156, 160, 161
Penelope, 34, 39
Peter, 159, 160
Phebe, 32–34, 38, 39, 158, 160, 161
Philip, 32, 33, 36, 39, 158, 159
Prince, 39, 162
Prudence, 158, 162
Rachel, 33, 35, 36, 112, 155
Rebecca, 32, 39, 160–163
Reuben, 32, 35, 154, 155
Rhoda, 154, 158
Richard, 36, 38, 157, 161
Robert, 37, 158, 159
Robert Congdon, 156
Rufus, 155
Ruth, 34–37, 154–159
Sally, 159
Samuel, 34, 38, 39, 154, 159–161
Sarah, 32, 33, 35–39, 154–156, 158–162
Seth, 38, 161
Silas, 39, 162
Stephen, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 157, 158, 161, 162
Stephen Farnum, 31, 154
Susannah, 32, 33, 36, 39, 156, 157, 160–162
Tabitha, 37, 159
Thankful, 37, 159
Thankful T., 162
Thomas, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 155, 158–160, 162
Peckham, cont'd
Thomas Hazard, 156
Timothy, 32, 33, 35, 36, 155–157
Uriah, 33
Virtue, 36, 157, 158
Wait, 33, 35
Welthian, 160
Wheeler Hazard, 155
William, 32–34, 36–39, 156, 157, 159–162
William Sweet, 157
Zerviah, 161
Zilpha, 156
Peirce, see Pierce.
Pelham, Henry, 343
Pell, Edward, 389
Lucy, 197
Thomas, 197
Pemberton, Benjamin, 415
Pemoroy, see Pomeroy.
Pender, Lydia, 211
Nathaniel, 211
Pendleton, Catherine, 228
Penniman, Daniel, 392
Deborah, 392
Mary, 392
Nathan, 392
Pennington, William, 317
Pennock, Adonijah, 287
Betsey, 287
Mary R., 287
Pepper, ——, 384
Edward, 384
John, 100
Mary, 384
Pepperell, William, lxvii, 214, 215, 280
Pepperrell,
Pequoit Indian, 318
Perham, Emerency, 393
Hannah, 106
Jacob, 106
Perkins, Edmund, 415
Eliza Seymour, xliv
Rufus L., 200
Thomas, 280
Perley, Allen, 283
David, 283
Juda, 283
Perry, ——, 239
Abigail, 323
Amos, 323, 402
Arthur Latham, 239
Benjamin, 321, 400
Caroline, 90
David, 321
Deborah, 281
Dorcas, 156
Elizabeth, 90, 322, 391, 412
Hannah, 323
Isaac, 323, 400
James, 181
Jeremiah, 323
Jerusha, 323, 413
John, 183
Joshua, 156
Mary, 156, 182, 281, 391
Mercy, 156
Moses, 281
Oliver, 391
Ruth, 400, 402
Samuel, 320
Seth, 411–413
Susanna, 181, 284, 322
Tabitha, 320
Thomas, 180–183, 320, 321
William, 182, 319–323
William Hayne, xxxiii, 232
Peters, ——, 336
Edward McClure, 336
Pettywatt, John, 219
Phelps, ——, 338
Anna, 209

Phelps, cont'd: Lois, 212; Lydia, 268; Priscilla B., 205; Ruth, 272; Stuard, 205; Susie P., 205; Thankful, 272; William, 272
Pherey, Alexander, 152, 153, 254, 255; Elizabeth, 153; Jane, 255; Mary, 254
Philbrick, Elizabeth Ann, 391; Joseph, 391; Nancy B., 391
Philip, king, 20, lii, lix, 120, 345, 408
Philip and Mary, 173
Philips, see Phillips.
Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts, xxxi, 342
Phillips, ——, 415
Philips, Barbara, 33, 36
Phillipps, Bathsheba, 363; Benjamin, 86; David Everett, xxxiii, 125; Deborah, 66; Grace, 86; Hannah, 66, 104, 331; John, 36, 86, 280, 388, 389; Jonathan, 104; Nicholas, 331; Rebecca, 36; Samuel, 363; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 240
Phinney, Elizabeth, 187
Phippen, Judith, 353
Phipps, Anne, 55; John, 55; Mary Clark, 285; William, 285; sir William, 55; Nicholas, 44
Pickels, mr., 179
Pickles, Alice, 323, 401; Elsie, 323; Eunice, 178; Jonah, 86; Jonas, 178; Lydia, 179; Mary, 321; Miriam, 322, 323; Nathan, 178, 321, 323, 401-403
Pickford, Anna Maria, xxxii, 337, 417
Pickles, see Pickels.
Pierce, ——, lxiii, 337
Pearse, mr., 222, 378
Peirce, Abigail, 359
Piers, Ada Hortense, 350; Asa, 291-293; Benjamin, lviii, 318, 353; Caroline, 291-293; Charles Morgan, 360; Christopher Columbus, 360; Clarissa Baldwin, 358; Deborah, 282; Ebenezer, lxii; Ebenezer Weaver, xlii, lxii; Elbridge, 252; Elisha, 282; Elizabeth, 111, 223; Erastus, 360; Esther, 355; Eunice, 361; E. W., xxii
Pierce, Francis, 293
Francis Marshall, 361; Franklin, 293; Gardiner, lxiii; Hannah, 102; Harlan Ashley, 359; Harriet, 292; Henry Alexander, 361; Ida Estelle, lxiii; Irene T., lxiii; Isaac, 265; James, 111, 223; Jerusha, 318; Joanna, lxii; John, 67; Juliet, 291; Kate Lucy, xxxv; Loenza Abigail, 360; Marshall, 358-361; Martha, 318; Mary, 282, 353, 355, 358, 359; Patience, 67; Rebecca, 111, 223; Robert, 351, 353; Sally, 293; Sarah, 67, 265, 361; Sophia M., 360; Thomas, 351; Versilda, 288; Waldo T., 350; Warren W., 359; Warren Worthington, 291; Wyat Wright, 359
Pierson, Abiah, 264
Pearson, Bartholomew, 351; Hannah, 89; James, 264; Nancy, 285; Henry, 389
Pigsley, Robert, 65, 66; Sarah, 65, 66
Pike, Abigail, 335; Clarke, 188; David, 190; Freelove, 190; John, 335; Polly, 188; Sally Vincent, 335; Thomas, 335; Timothy, 335
Pillsbury, Albert E., 341, 342; Albert Enoch, xxxiii; Elizabeth Dinsmore, 122; Josiah Webster, 122; Parker, 122
Pimm, John, 280
Pinchen, see Puncheon.
Pinchon, see Puncheon.
Pine, George S., 226
Piper, Fred S, xxxiii; William Taggard, vi
Pitcher, Nancy, 187; Nathaniel, 236
Pitkin and Huse, lxiv
Pitts, James, 280, 388
Pits, James, 280, 388
Plato Comicus, 42
Platt, Hannah, 92; Lavina R., 396
Plimpton, Hannah, 396
Plympton, Henry, 103; John, 51; Mehitable, 103; Nathan, 260; Ruth, 368
Plummer, Julia Morton, xxxiii
Plunkett, Charles H., 358-360; Emily Wells, 359; George Taylor, 360; Henry, 358; Mary Robinson, 358; Mary W., 358, 359
Plunkett, cont'd: Nancy, 360; Nancy T., 361; Thomas Kittredge, 359
Plympton, see Plimpton.
Pointing, Elizabeth, 332, 333
Pollard, Benjamin, 280; Stephen, xxxiii
Pollard, William and Company, 421
Polley, Elnathan, 74; Rebecca, 74
Pomeroy, ——, 208, 210, 419
Pemoroy, Aaron, 272
Pumery, Abigail, 208-213, 269-271, 273; Abishai, 269; Abner, 272; Adino, 268; Amasa, 273; Ann, 268; Anna, 270, 272, 273; Anne, 268; Asa, 271; Asahel, 269, 273; Augustus Wheelock, 271; Bathsheba, 213, 272; Benjamin, 268, 270, 271; Caleb, 208, 210-212, 272, 273; Catherine, 209, 210; Charles, 273; Chloe, 272; Damaris, 273; Daniel, 212, 213, 269, 271; Deborah, 273; Dinah, 273; Dorcas, 273; Dorothy, 268; Ealema, 272; Ebenezer, 209-213, 268-270, 272; Eldad, 208, 210, 212, 213, 272, 273; Eleanor, 213, 270, 272, 292; Eleazar, 268; Eleazar Wheelock, 271; Eliakim, 209, 212, 271; Elihu, 271, 273; Elijah, 213, 271, 272; Elisha, 213, 272, 273; Eltweed, 208-213, 268-273; Elizabeth, 209-213, 270, 271; Enos, 272; Epaphras, 271; Esther, 210, 213, 268; Ethan, 213; Eunice, 213, 268-272; Experience, 208, 209, 213, 270, 272, 273; Freedom, 272; Gershom, 272; Hannah, 208-213, 269-273; Heman, 213; Hephzibah, 208, 210, 212, 271; Hiram Sterling, xxxv; Huldah, 273; Irene, 273; Isaac, 213, 270, 273; Isabel, 273; Jacob, 272, 273; Jemima, 273; Jerusha, 269, 270

Pomeroy, cont'd: Joanna, 212, 268; Joel, 272; John, 209-211, 213, 271, 273; Jonah, 211; Jonathan, 268, 271; Jonathan L., 289; Joseph, 208, 209, 211-213, 270, 271, 273; Joshua, 209, 210, 212, 213; Josiah, 268, 270, 271, 292, 293; Justin, 270; Keziah, 273; Lavinia, 271; Lawrena, 273; Lemuel, 210, 269; Lois, 212, 268; Louisa, 269, 273; Lucy, 268, 273; Lurana, 273; Lydia, 208, 209, 211, 212, 268, 271; Martha, 269, 272; Mary, 208-213, 268-272; Medad, 208, 209, 211-213, 268-271; Mercy, 270, 273; Mehitable, 209; Mercy, 210, 211, 213; Mindwell, 209, 212, 213, 271; Miriam, 269, 272; Nathaniel, 211, 212, 271; Noah, 210-213, 271, 273; Oliver, 213; Phebe, 269, 270, 272, 273; Phineas, 270; Pliny, 269; Priscilla, 213, 272, 273; Prudence, 271; Quartus, 269; Rachel, 211-213, 269, 272, 273; Ralph, 271; Repent, 210; Rhoda, 270, 273; Ruth, 271, 272, 292, 293; Samuel, 209, 210, 212, 213, 271-273; Sarah, 209-213, 268-272, 293; Seth, 212, 268-270; Shammah, 268; Sibyl, 269; Silas, 272; Simeon, 211-213, 271; Solomon, 272; Stephen, 213; Susanna, 212, 269, 271; Temperance, 273; Thankful, 209, 212, 270, 272, 273; Timothy, 269, 272, 273; Titus, 213, 273; William, 270

Pond, ——, 56; Abigail, 392; Anna, 54; Asa, 394; Benjamin, 56, 392; Dinah, 397; Hezekiah, 392; Ichabod, 56, 392; Irene Richardson, 394; Joanna, 54

Pond, cont'd: Lois, 56, 392; Lucretia, 394; Micah, 56, 392; Nathan G., 114, 334; Partridge, 394; Robert, 54; Sarah, 392

Poole, mr., 187; Lois, 368; William, 368

Poor, Agnes Blake, xxxiii

Pope, ——, 127, 162, 331, 416; Charles Henry, xxxii; Rebecca, 162; Samuel, 280; Seth, 34; Thankful Y., 162; William, 328

Populwell, ——, 315

Porter, ——, 138; captain, liv; Charlotte Nash, 294; Cordelia Noble, 293; David, 205; Edmund, 99; Elbridge, 205; Fordyce, 294; Hannah, 80; Henrietta, 200; James, 293-296; Jane, 138; Jane Augusta, 205; Julia Climena, 296; Laurinda, 293-296; Laurinda Bridgeman, 295; Lucy, 205; Lucy L., 205; Lucy Lee, 205; Martha, 199; Noah, lxi; Sarah, 213, 385; Sarah Ann, 205; Sylvia, 205; Thomas, 80, 213; Willard, 205

Posidippus, 42

Post, ——, 236; Adosha, 289, 290; Harriet, 360; Ichabod, 289, 290, 360; Katharine, 250; Leander, 289; Lucy, 290; Ludia, 289; Milton, 289; Otis, 289

Potter, ——, 337; Amorette, 390; Ezra, 161; John, 220; Mary, 154; William, 156; Zerviah, 161

Potts, mr., 228; David, 339; Thomas Maxwell, 339; William John, 339

Poulsson, Emilie, 231

Powers, Powars: Betsey, 192; Esther, 192; Eunice, 205; Gideon, 294; Hannah, 303; Jonathan, 303; Leveret Jerahmeel, 205; Nathaniel, 192; Sarah, 284

Pownall, Pownal: Thomas, 237, 347

Pratt: mr., 228, 229

Prat, Pratt: Anna, 26; Asa, 254; Benaunuel, 253

Pratt, cont'd: Charity, 24; Cyrus, 255; Daniel, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30; Deborah, 23, 24; Eben, 206; Ebenezer, 24, 254; Elizabeth, 23, 397; Ephraim, 253; Esther, 161; Eunice, 206; Hannah, 24-26, 146, 206; Henry, 24-26, 28; Issachar, 145; Jemima, 254, 255; Jeremiah, 24, 259, 397; Jerusha, 265; John, 206; Jonathan, 252, 324; Lemuel, 24, 151, 152, 252-255, 257; Leonard, 152; Lydia, 30, 257; Margaret, 324; Martha, 28, 254; Mary, 28; Mercy, 28; Moses, 26, 254, 255; Noah, 24; Oliver, 24; Paul, 257; Rebecca, 397; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 24, 53, 238, 259; Seth, 254; Sibyl, 24; Silas, 25; Simeon, 147; Timothy, 255; William, 258; Zebediah, 24, 30, 145-147

Pray, ——, 224; Abigail, 385; Elizabeth, 224; Ephraim, 76, 224; John, 224; Joseph, 385; Lydia, 385; Quinton, 224; Ruth, 224; Sibyl, 76

Preble, Prebble: Abraham, 83; Edward P., xxxiii; Nathaniel, 83; Priscilla, 66

Prentice, Prentise: Robert, 29, 259

Presbrey, ——, 338

Prescott, Prescot: ——, 281, 337; Benjamin, 67

Preston, ——, 120; Edward M., xxxiii, 120; Roger, 120; Roswell, 120; T., 343

Price, John, 314; Thomas, 94

Pride, Elipha, 334; Eunice, 187; Ruth, 334; William, 187

Priest, mr., 228

Prime, Ralph Earl, 340

Prince, Jane Hayston, liii; John Tucker, 121; Joseph, 281, 388; Thomas, 197

Prindle, Mary, 266

Pring, Martin, 347

Priscian, 41, 42

Pritchard, Alice, 134; Roger, 134

Procter, Proctor: Elizabeth Mason, 199; Francis, 199; John, 281

Procter, cont'd — Joseph, 388; Robert, 416; Sarah, 416
Proute, Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 324
Prouty, Edward, 399; Eunice, 403
Prowse, ——, 65
Prudden, Theodore Philander, xxxiii
Pryor, Daniel, 85
Puffer, ——, 337; Chloe, 396
Pulcifer, Abiel, 388
Pumery, see Pomeroy.
Purington, Anna, 67
Putnam, Eben, xxxii, 115, 227; Eliza, 357; Eloisa, 359; Flora, 361; Flora Merinda, 360; Flora Minerva, 359; Frederic, 290; Henry, 290, 295, 296, 357-360; Henry Dwight, 296; James, 361; John, 200, 292, 359-361; John Jay, xxxiii, 124; Julia, 295; Mabel Elmina, 359; Martha, 290, 295, 296, 357, 358; Martha Ann, 296; Mary, 290; Ophelia Maria, 359; Philura, 290, 292; Seraph, 358; Sophia, 290; Walter, 360; William Henry Harrison, 359; Woolcot Deforest, 357
Putnam's Sons, G. P., xxx
Pyckeryng, ——, 219
Pyncheon, Elizabeth, 178
Pinchen, Joanna, 179
Pinchion, Louisa, 269
Pinchon, Mary, 180; Sarah, 180, 398; Thomas, 178-180, 398
Pynner, Edmund, 317

Quakenbush, ——, 236
Quaritch, Bernard, 237
Quernebie, George, 317
Quicke, Elizabeth, 64
Quinby, ——, 232; Azuba, 187; Joseph, 187; Lydia, 186; Nathan, 187; Rosina, 187
Quincy, Edmund, 281, 388; Josiah, 281; Norton, 281

Rale, father, 347
Ramage, David, 95
Ramsay, Elizabeth Deane, xxxv
Ranchon, John, 388
Rand, ——, 337
Rande, Arthur, 93; Grata, 285; Samuel, 281, 388; William, 281
Randall, mr., 188, 189
Randa), Benjamin, 86, 402
Randell, Deborah, 322; Eliza G., 267; Elizabeth, 84, 211; Gideon, 322; Hannah, 82
Randall, cont'd — Isaac, 86, 320-322; James, 320; Job, 84, 183, 319-321, 400; John, 83, 182, 183; Joseph, 82; Mary, 183, 400; Nehemiah, 321; Patience, 183; Polly, 327; Rachel, 322; Robert, 322; Ruth, 322; Sarah, 82, 402; Susannah, 321; Ursula, 400; William, 82-84, 86; William S., 267
Ranson, Sarah, 345
Rathbone, ——, 420
Raven, John James, xxxii, 123, 125; Luke, 314
Rawlins, Rawlines, Rawlings, ——, 314; Elizabeth, 85, 178; Lydia, 85; Margaret, 317; Nathaniel, 85, 86, 178; Patience, 86; Richard, 317; Ruth, 85
Rawson, ——, xxiii
Ray, Betsey, 286; Diadama, 286; Fabius M., 243; Mary, 179; Sibyl, 179
Raymond, ——, 120; Marcius D., 422; W. O., 222
Rayne, Josephine E., xxi
Raynoldes, Raynolds, See Reynolds.
Read, see Reed.
Redfield, Priscilla, 140
Reed, Charles F., 221
Read, Charles French, xvii; George, 351; George B., 341; John, 145, 197, 341; John Ludovicus, xxxiii; Joseph, 353, 413; Josiah, 145-148, 153; Levi, 413; Mabel, 352; Marah, 148, 355; Phebe, 78, 79, 353; Ruth, 146; Sarah, lii, 197, 352; Simeon, 79; Susanna, 147, 269; William, 352, 413
Remington, Abigail, 212, 271; Helen Cordelia, xlix
Rende, Robert, 315
Revere, Paul, 343
Rewce, John, 99
Rexford, Anna, 54; William, 54
Reynes, Abigail, 197; John, 197
Reynolds, mr., 380
Raynoldes, Adeline, 286
Raynolds, Ann, 95; Howard, xxxiii; Joshua, 60; Louisa, 286; Mary, 95; Melita, 393; Robert, 95; Sarah Helen, 380; Thomas, 95
Rice, ——, 159, 337; Abel, 192; Abigail, 210; Amory, 192; Ann, 163; Anna, 368; Betsey, 192; Comfort, 305; Daniel, 411, 413; David, 367, 414; Edmund, 300; Eleanor, 363; Elizabeth, 300, 302; Eunice, 159; Franklin P., 122, 123, 233, 341, 410, 422; Franklin Pierce, xxxiii; Grace, 304; Grata, 390; Hannah, 192, 411; Henry, 300, 302; Jane, 191, 192; Joel, 391; John, 26, 145; Jonas, 191, 192, 390, 391, 410; Joseph, 414; Jotham, 411; Lewis Frederick, xxxv; Louisa, 391; Love, 367; Lucy, 391; Luther, 391; Mary, 191, 411; Matthew, 223; Moses, 411; Nathaniel, 210; Persis, 391; Prudence, 410; Roxanna, lxi; Ruth, 26; Sarah, 223; Sarah A., 391; Sarah Z., 206; Sawyer, 413; Sylvanus, 411; Tamar, 306; Thankful, 192
Rich, ——, 337; mr., 378; A. Judson, 122
Richard III, xlv
Richards, ——, 244, 337
Richard, Albertus, 296; Betsey, 357; Daniel, 144; Edson Wills, 360; Elizabeth, 296; Ephraim, 23; Frederick, 149; Ginevra, 357; Hiram, 292, 296, 357, 360; Hiram Ashley, 306; James, 23; John, 292; Julia, 296; Monica, 292, 296; Nelson, 292; Persis Bethia, 360; Reuben, 148; Samuel, 148, 149, 254; Sarah, 144; Walter, 292; William R., 118
Richardson, ——, 104, 299, 300; Aaron, 30; Abigail, 106, 148, 151, 300; Alexander, 315; Almer F., xxxiii; Benjamin, 393; Bennett, 94; Catherine, 299, 393; Ebenezer, 147, 150

Richardson, cont'd: Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 185, 298, 300, 309, 393; Emeline, 287; Enoch, 153; Esther, 106; Ezekiel, 22, 24, 27, 30, 149-151, 153, 299; Hannah, 145; Ira, 185; James, 299; Joanna, 300; John, 281, 298, 299; Jonathan, 104; Joseph, 106; Katherine, 298; Keziah, 395; Lydia, 24, 27, 30; Margaret, 299; Mary, 149, 150, 299, 355; Matilda, 397; Noah, 356; Oliver, 397; Peter, 24, 152, 252, 253, 255; Phebe, 353, 355, 356; Polly, 285; Rebecca, 152, 255; Reuben, 109, 252; Rhoda, 253; Roxanna, 287; Ruth, 91, 104, 152; Samuel, 148-151, 299, 300, 395; Sarah, 149, 152, 252, 355; Theophilus, 22, 145-147, 149; Thomas, 298-300

Richmond, dr., 378; Abner, 108; Abner Thomson, 108; Charles, 108; Danford, 108; Esther, 108; Eunice, 108; Jared Dewing, 108; John, 108; Mary Ann, 108; Michael, 108; Phebe, 108; Susan Potter, 108; William, 334

Richmond and Somerset, duke of, 194

Rider, Prudence, 158

Ridgway, Charles Arthur, 116; Sofia, 143

Riford, Polly, 396

Right, see Wright.

Riker, Catherine, 200; Jacob, 210

Riley, Anna Margaret, xxxii

Ring, ——, 228

Ripley, ——, xlvi, 337

Ritchie, mr., 378

Richey, Charlotte Sophia, 382; Harriet Washburn, 381; James, 381, 382; John Francis, 379; Mary Jane, 381, 382; William, 144, 378

Rite, see Right.

Robbins, Daniel, 141; Mehitable, 57; Rebecca, 366

Roberts, ——, 120, 224; Aliathyna, 224; Ann, 352; Deliverance, 25; Elizabeth, 224

Roberts, cont'd: Giles, 352; Joseph, 120; Mary K., 361; Sarah, 225

Robinson, ——, xxx, 229, 338; mr., 260; Abigail, 223, 414; Asa, 411; Betty, 411, 412; Calvin, 412; Christopher, 98; Daniel, 413; David, 151; Dorothy, 37, 159; Elijah, 411-413; Hamline Elijah, xxxiii; Hamline E., 229, 232; Ichabod, 412-414; Isaac, 410; James, 159, 411; John, 36, 129, 156, 411; Jonathan, 24, 25, 223; Joseph, 85, 411-414; Katharine H., 67; Katy, 413; Levi, 411; Lydia, 412; Martha, 25; Mary, 86; Mercy, 151; Patience, 159; Peggy, 260; Prescot, 412; Rebecca, 413; Ruth, 89, 223, 412; Samuel, 411; Sarah, 36, 151, 156; Sibyl, 151; Silas, 363; Solomon, 410; Susanna, 363; Thomas, 84-86, 89; William, 36

Rock, W. F., 61

Rockwell, Joan, 210

Rockwell & Churchill, 125, 238, 344

Rockwood, ——, 338; Benjamin, 284; Edith, 206; Elizabeth, 52; Hannah, 51, 56, 282; John, 206, 282; Joseph, 51; Lois, 284; Lydia, 51; Margaret, 51, 52; Mehetabel, 284; Nicholas, 51, 52; Ruth, 282

Rodman, G. H., 240; William Woodbridge, 208, 268; W. W., 419

Roe, ——, 336

Roebling, Emily, 247, 331; Emily Warren, 230; Washington A., 247

Rogers, ——, 93, 120, 121; Abigail, 178; Alice, 410; Amon, 383; Avis, 160; David, 383; Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 178, 179, 324; Eunice, 181; Fanny, 383; Horatio, v, xvii, 221; Isaac, 383; Jael, 323, 324; James, 120, 121, 383; James S., 119 [121; James Swift, xxxii, 120,

Rogers, cont'd: Joanna, 179; John, 85, 179; Lois, 180; Lucretia, 383; Lucy, 391; Mary, 179, 383; Mehitable, 383; Napoleon B., 383; Nathaniel, 197, 281; Rhoda, 178; Ruth, 323; Sally, 265; Samuel, 323, 324; Sarah, 93, 383; Solomon, 383; Timothy, 180, 181; William, 410; William Barton, lviii

Roise, Joan, 415

Rolfe, William, 93

Rolleston, Edward, 97

Root, Anna, 212

Roote, David, 212; Eleanor, 212, 270; Elizabeth, 212; Jacob, 212; Joanna, 212; John, 212; Mary, 212; Phebe, 212; Richard, 219

Roper, James, 99

Ropes, Benjamin, 384; Ruth, 384

Rose, Jabez, 324; Mary, 324

Ross, Charles F., 192; Hannah, 37; Huldah, 192; John Wilder, 192; Jonathan, 12; Mary, 33, 37; Robert B., 229; Sarah Nourse, 192; William, 37

Rossington, James, 99; Ursula, 99

Rossiter, ——, 87, 228

Rosseter, Jemima, 265; John, 265; Josiah, 88; Mary, 88

Roulstone, ——, 260; Eunice, 260

Rounds, Jerusha, 156

Rouse, John, 97

Rowlandson, Joseph, 421, 422; Mary, 421

Rowley, Issachar, 249; Judah, 249; Rachel, 249

Royal, Jacob, 281, 388; Thomas, 281

Ruggles, ——, 121

Rugles, Abigail, 356; Adolphus, 190; Alithea, 190; Huldah, 89; Joanna, 401; John, 401; Martha, 102, 103; Patience, 159; Samuel, 89; Sophronia, 190; Thomas, 190; W. B., 334; William, 356

Runkle, Catherine Bird, lix; Catharine Robbins, lix; Cornelius, lviii; Daniel, lviii; Elenor Winslow, lix; Emma Rogers, lix; Gordon Taylor, lix

Runkle, cont'd } Hance, lviii
Johan, lviii
John, lviii
John Cornelius, lix
John Daniel, xli, lviii, lix
Sarah, lviii
Sarah Willard, lix
William Bird, lix
Runnels, Nancy B., 391
Runting, Edmund, 95
Rushe, ——, 314
Russ, Hezekiah, 294
Jonathan, 294
Mary, 294
Russell, } Alfred, 378
Russel, } Ann Katherine, xlvi
Daniel, 388
Dinah, 34. 39
Harriet, 378
James, 275
John, xlvi, 281, 351
John E., 234
Joseph, 34, 378
Lavinia, 378
Mary Warren, xxxix
Patience, 179
W. E., 343
William, 198, 335
Rust, } Grace, 220
Ruste, } Nathaniel, J., 108
Nathaniel Johnson, v, vi, xviii, 221
Ruthen, ——, 99
Rutherford, Robert, 241
Susanna, 241
Rutty, Edward, 225
Rebecca, 225
Ryland, John William, 419
Ryvers, ——, 100
Ryvett, Anna, 316, 317
John, 317

Sackett, } ——, 121, 260
Sacket, } Jerusha, 269
Saffin, John, 275
Sage, Joseph, 251
Mary, 251
St. Albans, viscount, 310
St. John, ——, 418
Deborah, 326
Timothy, 325, 326
Salisbury, ——, 65
Salter, Abigail, 331
Anne, 331
Elizabeth, 331
George, 331
Hannah, 331
John, 281, 388
Sampson, 388
Samuel, 331
Simon, 331
Theophilus, 331
Thomas, 331, 388
Saltonstall, mr., 228
L., 343
Sampson, Mary, 185
Samuell, Arthur, 94
Sanborn, Asenath, 286
David, 286
Frank B., 232
Frank Burnham, xxii
Franklin Benjamin, xxxii
V. C., 421
Sanders, see Saunders.
Sands, Luis Joseph, xxxiii
Sandford, Christian, 55
Joanna, 287
Sarah, 56
Sanger, mr., 378
Sangster, Margaret E., 343
Sargent, } ——, 337
Sergeant, } Aaron, xxii, 108, 414
Sergent, } Francis W., lviii
Sargent, cont'd } Jane Welles, lviii
John, 219
Mary, 384
Rachel Melinda, 396
Richard, 384
Winthrop, 339, 340, 396
Saunders, } Daniel, 27
Sanders, } Eleanor, 25
Israel, 26
John, 25-27
Louise, 80
Martha, 158
Mary, 24, 25
Peter, 25
Savage, Arthur, 281
Habijah, 281, 388
James, 17, 250, 251, 334, 335
J. E., 226
Thomas, 388
Savery, } ——, 227
Savary, } A. W., 222, 227
Severy, }
Sawdey, ——, 336
Earl T., 336
Sawin, Abigail, 103
Ezekiel, 25
John, 25
Sawtell, } ——, 337
Sawtelle, } Elizabeth, 206
Eunice, 206
David, 203
Hezekiah, 206
Phineas, 206
Richard, 206
Sawyer, ——, 224
Catherine, 309
Elizabeth, 308
Jacob, 224
Rebecca, 309
Samuel Elwell, xxxix
Timothy T., 123
Timothy Thompson, xxxii
Saxton, John, 86
Mary, 86
Say, lord, 297
Sayles, Mary, 35
Scales, John, lvi
Scarlett, ——, 415
Schaff, Philip, 131
Schepperde, see Shepard.
Schrimpton, ——, 415
Schuetze, William Henry, 341
Schuyler, ——, 121
Philip, lii
Scott, ——, 331
dr., xii
Arnold, 133
Charles, 377
Daniel, 374
David, 372, 373, 376, 377
Eliza, 130
Eunice Parker, 373
George Dow, 133
George Robert White, xxii, xxxii, xlii, lxix, 129-133
Harriot, 373
John, 130
Joseph, 281
Julia Ann, 377
Mary, 372
Mary Elizabeth, 133
Samuel, 374
Walter, 130, 349
Scottoe, Joshua, 407
Scranton, Esther, 136
Hannah, 91
John, 92
Noah, 91, 136, 139
Olive, 91
Rebecca, 92
Sarah, 139
Scribner, Charles, xxx, 126
Scudder, Henry W., 335
Mary, 335
Seabury, Patience, 417
Samuel, 416, 417
Searle, } ——, 286
Searl, } Aaron, 272
Abigail, 210, 213
Amanda, 286
Anna, 272
Elisha, 213
Enoch, 213
Gideon, 272
Hannah, 272
John, 210
Mary, 212
Mercy, 213, 273
Nathaniel, 212, 213, 272, 273
Priscilla, 213, 272, 273
Rachel, 272
Sears, Deborah, 282
Phebe, 282
Silas, 282
Seabright, William, 316
Sedgwick, Dinah, 273
John, 421
Keziah, 273
Seekel, Susan J., 390
Seemour, see Seymour.
Segorney, see Sigourney.
Segrot, } Roger, 216, 217
Segrott, }
Selby, Isaac, 424
Sellers, Horace Wells, 335
Sergeant, } see Sargent.
Sergent, }
Sever, Anne Elizabeth, xxxix
Hannah, 142
Samuel, 142
Severance, James A. 391
Keziah. 391
Moses, 391
Pedee Alvira, 391
Severy, see Savery.
Sewall, } dr., 197
Sewell, } mr., 235
Samuel, 277, 281, 351, 388
William B., lv
Seymour, } ——, 121, 338
Seemour, } Fanny, 139
Hannah, 209, 212
Josiah, 139
Richard, 212
Susanna, 212, 271
Shakespeare, William, xlv
Shalor, Marah, 91
Sharp, } Barbara, 315
Sharpe, } Robert, 315
Thomas, 316, 317
W. C., 116
William Carrosso, xxxiii
Sharples, Stephen Paschall, xxxii
Shaw, ——, 121, 415
Abigail, 76, 78, 333
Abijah, 416
Abraham, 391
Eliphalet, 78
Ezra, 78
Isabella Pratt, lviii
Joseph, 286
Joshua, 76, 78, 416
Julia A. B., 391
Mary, 286, 391
Nicholas, 78
Persis, 286
Phebe, 78
Robert G., lviii
Sarah, 285, 416
Sheafe, William, 281
Shearman, see Sherman.

Sheffield, ——, 313
Hannah, 52
Mary, 52, 187, 188
Nathaniel, 187, 188
Rachel, 188
William, 52
Sheldon, } mr., 293
Shelden, } Asa, 270
Benjamin, 269
George, 51
Gershom, 270
Isaac, 269
Jonathan, 270
Mercy, 272
Mindwell, 269, 212, 271
Noah, 272
Phebe, 268
Rachel, 211, 213
Sarah, 270, 271
Thankful, 270
Thomas, 213
Shelley, Amy, 265
Eliza Maria, 138
Julius, 138
Timothy, 265
Shepard, } Betsey, 261
Schepperde, } Calvin, 262
Shepherd, } Daniel, 157
Hannah, 26, 375
Harvey N., xxii, 221
Isaac, 28, 29, 261, 262, 376
James, xxxiii, 116
John, 315
Joshua, 26
Levi, 269
Mary, 157, 269
Nabby, 262
Sarah, 28
Virtue, 36, 157
Sherman, } ——, 121
Shearman, } Andrew M., 122
Chester T., 231
Edward, 306
George W., xxxiii, 122
James P., xxxiii
Lydia, 306
Mary, 157
Nancy, 105
Roger, 114
Sherwin, Jacob, 138
John M., 206
Ruth, 138
Simon, 96
Shillaber, William, 66
Shipman, Esther, 139
Shower, Nathaniel, 281
Shumway, Abigail, 285, 364
Amos, 285
Jeremiah, 364
Patience, 285
Shurtleff, } Benoni, 410, 411,
Shurtlefs, } 412, 413
Fermon, 410
John Carver, 411
Lucinda, 413
Troa, 412
Vice, 412
Shute, John, 281
Shutty, Abraham, 321
Sigar, William, 311
Sigourney, } Andrew, 281, 388
Segorney, }
Sikes, Rhoda, 270
Silvester, see Sylvester.
Simmons, } ——, 415
Symmons, } Aaron, 180, 319
Ebenezer, 402
John, 179
Lydia, 402
Moses, 179, 180, 319
Simmons, } Prudence, 163
cont'd } Rebekah, 319
William Stearns, xxxv
Simonds, } see Symonds.
Simons, }
Simpkins, Thomas, 388
Simpson, John, 281, 389
Jonathan, 281
Sinclair, ——, 120
Sinnett, Charles N., 423
Sisco, Anthony, 401
Phebe, 401
Sisson, ——, 161
Ann, 36
Jane, 33, 36
Mercy, 161
Richard, 36
Skelton, Samuel, 125
Skiff, mr., 228
Asenath, 80
Skinner, Albert, 376
Betsey, 373
Charles Henry, 377
Content, 248
Deane, 373
Job, 373, 374, 376, 377
Lona Emeline, 376
Nancy, 374
William Avery, 373
Slack, Benjamin, 374–376
Benjamin Franklin, 374
Catherine, 374
Clarissa, 376
Clery, 261
John, 261
John Whiting, 374
Sally, 374
Sarah, 375
Thomas Weld, 374
William, 415
William Fuller, 374
Slade, D. R., 343
John, 261, 262
Lucretia, 262
Molly, 261
Robert, 262
Slafter, Edmund F., 421
Slocomb, } Anne, 154
Slocum, } Asa, 373
Barbara, 154
Clarissa, 393
John, 154
Slue, Dinah, 385
Samuel, 385
Smalley, Mercy, 191
Smead, Phebe, 54
William, 54
Smethurst, captain, 281
Smith, } ——, 121, 213, 420
Smyth, } mr., 374
mrs., 330
Aaron, 26, 253, 255–262, 371, 372
Abiel, 150, 151, 153, 255, 257–259
Abigail, 22, 28, 103, 206, 212, 255, 273
Abner, 256, 273
Agnes, 206
Alithea, 190
Amasa, 258
Amraphael, 372, 382
Anna, 390
Anna A., xxxiii
Anne, 301, 415
Archibald, 151
Asa, 259, 394, 395
Benjamin, 19, 144
Betsey, 139, 227
Beulah, 255
Brissa A., 199
Caleb, 22–24, 26–28
Calvin, 261
Catherine, 105, 262
Smith, } Catharine Elizabeth,
cont'd } 378
Challenor, 240
Charles Thompson, 293
Charlotte, 394, 395
Chloe, 258
Christopher, 22, 417
David, 26, 103, 253, 255, 256, 262
Debby, 262
Desire, 264
Ebenezer, 227, 259, 265, 372
Edward, 29, 147, 334
Elisha, 255, 263
Elisha Lion, 379
Eliza, liv
Elizabeth, 28, 29, 52, 103, 160, 213, 253, 391
Elizabeth Hale, xxxiii
Ellen Lucretia, 381
Enoch, 139, 257
Ephraim, 258
Esther, 24, 103, 151, 152
Eunice, 22, 145, 259, 293
Ezra, 25, 28, 206
Fanny, 159, 372
Frances Sedgwick, xxxiv
George, 135, 259
George Plummer, xxxix
G. Hutchinson, xxxiv
Hannah, 27, 103, 135, 140, 153, 254, 255, 334, 374, 390, 417
Hannibal, 285
Harriot, 371
Henry, 103, 254, 307
Henry F., xxxiv
Hezekiah, 27
Ichabod, 27
Ithamar, 29, 145, 252
J. Adger, xxxiv
James, 23, 26, 28, 29, 258, 281, 372–374, 380, 417
Jemima, 23, 139, 151
Jeremiah, 143
Jerusha, 26, 206
Joan, 415
Joel, 260, 372–374
John, 18, 25, 26, 144, 161, 259, 279, 281, 301, 415
Jonathan, 26, 28, 102, 103, 147, 148, 247, 259
Joseph, 28, 236, 263, 403
Joseph B., 293
Joshua, 147, 148
Joshua Whiting, 373
Josiah, 26
Judith, 103, 259
Juliet, 258
Katharina, 257
Katy, 252
L. B., 116
L. Bertrand, 397
Lemuel, 255
Leonard, 376
Lucretia, 307
Lucy, 257, 261
Luther, 376, 377
Lydia, 30, liv, 263, 375, 411
Margaret, 22 [253
Martha, 26, 102, 103,
Mary, 19, 25–28, 161, 334, 394, 417

Smith, cont'd
Mary Ann, 377
Mary R., 285
Matthew, 351
Mehitable, 103, 151, 253
Mercy, 161
Mira, 380
Miriam, 26
Molly, 148
Moses, 25–27, 411
Myra, 372
Nancy, 372
Nathan, 206
Nathaniel, 23
Nehemiah, 25
Newell, 105, 374, 377, 378
Olive, 103, 255
Otis, 372, 373
Patty, 260
Pelatiah, 26
Persis, 256
Phebe, 103, 161
Philip, 334
Phinehas, 375
Priscilla, 105
Rachel, 22, 403
Ralph, 26, 259, 260, 378, 381
Ralph D., 87, 134, 250, 252, 263, 404
Ralph Hiram, 379
Rebecca, 22, 160, 206
Robert, 29, IIv, 105, 255–260, 374
Ruggles, 257
Ruth, 23, 148
Sally, 382
Sally Lyon, 381
Samuel, 23, 24, 26–28, 30, 32, 139, 151, 250, 257, 263, 390
Samuel C., 424
Sarah, 28, 135, 190, 205, 301
Sarah Brown, 381
Sarah Elizabeth, 380
Seth, xxxiv
Sibyl, 255
Solomon, 30
Suky Gurney, 105
Susan Augusta, xxxvi
Sylvanus, 206
Tabor, 250
Thankful, 270
Thomas, 19
Thomas Edward, 381
Thomas Larkin, 381
Timothy, 26, 103, 151, 152, 254, 255, 257, 259, 371, 372, 374
Timothy Newell, 377
Toulmin, 177
William, 23, 25, 151, 253–258, 376
Zephaniah, 196
Zipporah, 23, 24, 26–28
Sneider, see Snyder.
Snow, Experience, 189
Snow and Farnham, 125
Snyder, ——, 121
Sneider, Evelina Christina, 121
John, 252
Michael, 252
Muleachi, 252
Soame, ——, 218
Somerby, Elizabeth, 117
Sosey, ——, 423
Soule, David, 161
Hannah, 161
Southack, Cyprian, 111
Southmayd, Eunice, 286
John, 286
Southwell, Eunice, 270
Southwick, Josiah, 66
Sowgate, Margaret, 314
Sparrawk, Beriah, 105
Beulah, 105
Lydia, 105
Martha, 105
Timothy, 105
Spaulding, George, 206
Henry George, 329
Nancy, 206
Speakman, William, 388, 389
Spear, Deborah, 142
Spencer, ——, 20
Spenser, mr., 229
Anna, 92
Charles Hinsdale, 360
Eliza, 294
George, 293
Harriet, 293
Horatio N., xxxiv
James, 293
John, 293, 360
Julia, 294
Lucy, 293, 294
Maria, 293
Mira, 360
Obedience, 137
Rebecca, 29
Selden, 293, 294
Stephen, 137
Spikeman, William, 281, 389
Spilliman, John, 97
Margaret, 97
Spofford, ——, 337
Ainsworth Rand, 285
Grata, 285
Luke Ainsworth, 285
Sarah Putnam, 285
Spooner, Barnabas, 32
Deborah, 32
Eleanor, 32
Elizabeth, 32
John, 32, 281, 388, 403
Jonathan, 32
Louisa, 192
Lucius, 192
Mary, 37, 158, 192
Nathan, 32
Phebe, 32
Rebecca, 32
William, 32
Spoore, mr., 225
Prudence, 225
Spottiswoode & Co., 419
Sprague, ——, 337
Damaris, 273
Frank William, 325
Rebecca, 402
Spring, ——, 85
Harlow, 361
Harvey, 361
Harvey Tabor, 361
Mary Ellen, 361
Robert, 313
Thomas, 270
Sprout, Elizabeth, 322
Sproute, Hannah, 183
Mercy, 178
Robert, 178, 183, 322
Spueling, Richard, 317
Stable, George, 219
William, 219
Stackpole, ——, 235
Everett S., 235
Stacy, George A., IIii
Margery, 50
Stafford, Wendell P., 11
Stagg, ——, 236
St. Albans, viscount, 310
Stamperd, Thomas, 98
Stanbridge, ——, 415
Stance, Edward, 315
Standish, Miles, vi., xxiii
Standley, see Stanley.
Standlick, Abigail, 318
Lydia, 318
Richard, 318
Stanley, Daniel, 180
Standley, Joanna, 178
Mary, 319
Richard, 178, 180, 319
Stannard, Anne E., xlvi
Jemima, 90
Stanton, ——, 420
Irving G., 115, 116
Minnie E., xxxiv
Staples, H. B., xlviii
Samuel Elias, 122, 123
Stapleton, sir Miles, 128
Stark, Abigail, 80
Starke, Betsey, 80
Elizabeth, 77, 80
John, 113
Lucinda, 80
Lucy, 77, 80
Moses, 80
Nathan, 77, 80
Rhoda, 80
William, 80
Starkie, John, 274
Starns, see Stearns.
Starr, Comfort, 82
Star, Edward, 315
Starre, Elizabeth, 82
Frank Farnsworth, xxxii, 418
Hannah, 404
Lucy, 289
Maria, 289
Thomas, 82
William, 404
Starse, Samuel, 320
Sarah, 320
Stawring, Elsie, 190
Stearns, Abigail, 77, 81, 307
Starns, Abishai, 81
Sterne, Ezra Scollay, v, xvii, xxxii, 221
James C., 283
John, 77, 81
Jonathan, 307
Lydia, 283
Mary, 283
Samuel, 283
Thomas, 304
William, 313
Stebbins, Abigail, 268
Charles Henderson, xxxvi
Oliver Bliss, xlii
Stedman, capt., 111
Amasa, 255
Frances, 378
Henry, 379
John, 255, 259
Joseph, 378, 379
Margaret, 259
Steel, John, 388
Steiner, Bernard C., 87, 134, 250–252, 263, 404
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, William, 97
Sterling, Daniel, 211, 213
Elizabeth, 211, 213
Mary, 211, 213
Sterne, see Stearns.
Stetson, Ann, 398
Startson, Anna, 401
Anthony, 322, 401
Barnabas, 319
Benjamin, 318, 319, 321, 324, 402
Bethia, 322
Caleb, 319
Deborah, 318, 401
Elijah, 321, 400
Elisha, 320
Elizabeth, 160, 318

Stetson, } Eunice, 319
cont'd } Gershom, 398
Grace, 324
Isaac, 322
Jeremiah, 322
John, 319
Jonah, 402
Judah, 318
Leah, 402
Margaret, 402
Mercy, 402
Prudence, 322
Rachel, 402
Robert, 322, 403
Ruth, 400
Samuel, 318, 402
Thomas, 319–321
Stettiner, mr., 239
Stevens, } ——, xliv, 225, 264,
Stephens, } 283, 337
Abigail, 104
Abraham, 225
Bani, 140
Caroline, 283
Elizabeth, 53, 91, 185
Ella Louise, xliii
Ephraim, 107, 259, 260
Esther, 264
Frank, 281
George G., 381
Hannah, 104
Harriet Maria, 281
Harriet Russel, 381
Henrietta, 381
Herbert Scarborough, 381
Israel, 112
James, 112
Joanna, 112
John, 112
Jonathan Tyler, xli
Joseph, 259
Josiah, 267
Jude, 104
Lydia, xliv
Lydia L., 267
Moses, 267
Phebe, 112, 225
Rebecca, 107, 225
Roger, 104, 225
Sabra, 392
Sally, 107
Samuel, 277, 281
Sibyl, 107, 260
Susanna, 267
Thomas, 112
Timothy, 107
Stewart, Elizabeth, 309
Solomon, 309
Stewart Printing Company, 126
Stickney, ——, 286
miss, xxi
Adrial, 286
Joseph Henry, xxxix
Stiles, } ——, 208
Stile, } John, 98
Styles, } Robert, 332
Stillings, E. B., 126
Stinson, Margaret, 242
Stockbridge, Deborah, 324
Hester, 83
John, 82, 83, 85
Joseph, 398
Lydia, 403
Margaret, 322
Mary, 85, 324
Persis, 403
Samuel, 403
Sarah, 82, 324, 398
Thomas, 324, 398
Stocking, ——, 420
Charles Henry Wright, 420
George, 420
Stockingham, ——, 420
Stockman, Tryphema, 161
Stockton, John, 99
Stockwell, Charles, 365
Josiah, 365
Martha, 365
Molly, 365
Stoddard, } ——, 337
Stodder, } mr., 228
J., 400
Lydia, 400
William, 387, 388
Stoeckel, Carl, xxxiv, 421
Ellen Battelle, 421
Stone, ——, 337
Abigail, 137, 352
Anna, 89
Benajah, 90
Charles Wellington, xxxii
Daniel, 89, 300, 301
Darius, 89
David, 306
Ebenezer, 137
Elizabeth, 89
Esther, 90
Hester, 265
Huldah, 265
Irena, 91
Jedidiah, 91
John, 89
Keziah, 366
Leah, 89, 140
Mary, 300, 301, 306
Matthias, 411
Nancy, 140
Parnel, 140
Reliance, 140
Samuel, 352
Sarah, 265
Seth, 137
Solomon, 405
Thankful, 405
William, 140, 265
Story, ——, 337
Stoughton, William, 275
Stowe, } Benjamin, 366
Stow, } Elizabeth, 284
John, 287
Judith H., 395
Mary, 251
Nathaniel H., 287
Peter, 395
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 287
Thankful, 88
Thomas, 88
Zibiah, 366
Stowers, Hannah, 197
John, 197
Nicholas, 197
Richard, 197
Stowford, Johane, 98
Strange, David, 79
Tabitha, 79
Stratton, Hattie Russell, xxxiv
Street, Althea, 357, 358
Bathsheba, 289, 290
Caleb, 289–291
George Miron, 357
Henry Stowel, 358
Horace, 357, 358
Lemina, 289
Munson, 291
Warren Allen, 290
Strickland, Mary, 414
Oliver, 414
Stringham, ——, 121
Strong, ——, 209, 225, 272
Aaron, 272
Strong, } Abigail, 208, 209
cont'd } Chloe, 272
Hannah, 209, 211
Jerusha, 270
Joanna, lxviii
John, 209
Lois, 268
Rachel, 135, 272, 273
Simeon, 272
Thomas, 135
Strutte, Grace, 219
Margaret, 219
Margery, 219
Matthew, 219
Stuckenberg, rev. dr., 131
Studson, Abigail, 182
Benjamin, 82, 179–183
Eunice, 83
Gershom, 181
Hannah, 181, 183
James, 180
John, 83, 182
Joseph, 82, 179
Joshua, 183
Lois, 84
Mary, 182
Matthew, 180
Robert, 82–84, 86
Samuel, 83, 181, 183
Sarah, 182
Thomas, 82, 181–183
Timothy, 86
Sturgion, Prudence, 332
Sturgis, Hannah, 325
Sturtson, see Stetson.
Styles, see Stiles.
Suffolk, earl of, 196
Sullivan, ——, 123
John, 123, 236
Suly, ——, 106
Mary, 106
Summers, } Henry, 351
Summer, } William, 274
Sunderland, Susannah, 36, 157
Sun Publishing Co., 222
Surnames unknown:
Aaron, 27
Abigail, 23, 191
Barbara, 220
Bethiah, 23
Edward, 317
Hugh, 219
Jack, 367
Jethro, 147
John, 317
Martin, 403
Mary, 317
Owen, 316
Persis, 189
Peter, 341
Phebe, 259
Prince, 260
Rebecca, 257
Rose, 150
Ruth, 223
Samuel, 23, 142
Silvia, 260
Simon, 232
Sylvia, 189
Violet, 258
Zoar, 183
Surrey, earl of, 194, 195
Sutton, } ——, 143
Sutten, } Benjamin, 182
Elizabeth, 84, 178, 224
George, 83, 84
John, 182, 319
Lydia, 83
Nathan, 319
Nathaniel, 182
Richard, 281
Sarah, 83
Zervia, 224
Swain, George, 333

Swan, ——, 337, 420
Robert Thaxter, vii, xxxii, 232
Swasey, Benjamin Franklin, xxxiv, 124
Sweet, Deborah, 36, 157
Dorcas, 157
Thankful, 157
William, 157
Sweetser, Mary, 367
Swett, Charles E., xxxiv
Hannah, 112, 115
Swift, ——, 336
mr., 289
Sylvester, } Abigail, 323
Silvester, } Amos, 320
Anna, 180
Barshua, 323
Benjamin, 85, 183, 320, 321, 323, 398, 399
David, 319
Deborah, 323
Desire, 400
Elisha, 320
Elizabeth, 401
Hannah, 184
Hester, 84
Israel, 181–183, 319–321, 323
John, 180–182, 184
Joseph, 179–183, 319–321, 403
Lois, 183
Lydia, 182, 323, 403
Martha, 319, 322
Mary, 179, 320, 323, 398
Naomi, 83, 180, 182
Peter, 321 [400
Richard, 83–85, 182,
Ruth, 399
Samuel, 181
Sarah, 180
Silence, 182
Solomon, 181
Zebulon, 323
Symmons, see Simmons.
Symms, Elizabeth, 400
Timothy, 400, 403
Symonds, } Alpheus, 192
Simonds, } Benjamin, 356
Simons, } Bethia, 353
Symons, } Caroline, 192
Esther, 355
Job, 181
Judith, 353
Mary, 201, 355
Moses, 180, 181
Nancy, 192
Patience, 181
Rebecca, 356
Sarah, 180
Warren Lovell, xxxvi
William, 201, 206, 351, 353

Taber, Abigail, 112
Lewis, 161
Pardon, 383
Phebe, 383
Philip, 383
Susannah, 161
Taft, } ——, 338
Taft, } Aaron, 11, 14
Abigail, 56
Adolphus, 287
Anna, 55, 283
Bethiah, 11
Charles, 15
Deborah, 11
Eleazur, 11
Elijah, 11, 14
Grindall, 60

Taft, } Jane, 12
cont'd } Jemima, 283
Maria L., 12
Mary Adeline, 287
Orinda, 11
Rachel, 11
Robert, 11
R. S., 334
Russell Smith, 11–17, xxxii, xlii, lxix, 222
Russell W., 222
Russell Wales, 12
Sarah, 11
Sarah E., 287
Seth, 56, 283
Temperance, 11
Thomas, 11
William, 15
Taggart, Mary, 158
Tailor, see Taylor.
Talbot, } ——, 121, 415
Talbut, } Abigail, 76
Josiah, 79
Sarah, 79
Silence, 79
Talcott, Alvan, 250, 251
Taliman, Elkanah, 78
Mercy, 39, 162
Sibyl, 78
Talmage, Lionell, 96
Tapley, Prudence, 225
Robert, 225
Tapping, } Ann, 251
Topping, } Emma, 251
Hannah, 251
James, 251
Tapps, Edmund, 298
Tarbell, Betsy, 206
Harriet, 206
Lovina, 206
Martha, 206
Peter, 206
Relief, 206
Tashe, ——, 312
Tay, Bathsheba, 353
Grace, 353
Nathaniel, 353 [vi
Taylor, } Charles Henry, xxx-
Tailor, } Clarissa W., 206
Taylour, } Daniel, 305
Deborah, 32, 156
Edward, 360, 361
Elizabeth, 32
George, 314
Henry Bliss, 290
Isaac, 400
John, 32, 206, 416
Lydia, 209
Margaret, 32, 416
Mary, 32, 36, 156
Peleg, 32
Peter, 32
Robert, 32
Ruth, 400
Sarah, 57, 156, 416
Stephen, 290
Thomas, 52
Temple, Lucy, 284
Robert, 281
Thomas, 407
Terry, Abigail, 314
Deborah, 273
Ebenezer, 77
Hannah, 76
Hope, 76
Job, 77
John, 75–77
Lydia, 75–77
Mary, 76
Olive, 77
Rachel, 76
Rebecca, 77
Silas, 77
Welthea, 77
Zephaniah, 76

Tew, Dorcas, 38
Henry, 38, 39
Mary, 33, 38
Sarah, 39
Tewell, Hart, 38, 160
Thacher, ——, 416, 417
mr., 374, 375
Elizabeth, 417
Oxenbridge, 281
Peter, 417
Susanna, 308
Thomas, 417
Thackeray, William M., 350
Thayer, ——, xivi, 224
Abigail, 185, 224, 394
Addison P., 287
Anna, 54
Betsey, 190
Charles Paine, xxxvi
Chloe, 54
Daniel, 54
Esther, 54
Isaac, 54
Jared, 190
John Eliot, 422
Keziah, 54.
Lydia Sanford, 287
Mary, 54, 185
Nathaniel, 54
Obadiah Allen, 224
Rachel, 11, 190
Samuel, 54, 185
Sarah, 190
Silas, 190
Ziba, 190
Thilly, Frank, 237
Thomas, Daniel, 25
E. H., 339
John, 142
Leah, 25
Mary, 34
Thompson, } ——, 420
Tomson, } Aaron Eaton, 290
Abigail, 57, 355
Abijah, xxxii
Altemira, 289
Artemas, 289–291
Betsey, 326
Charles Chandler, 361
Dolly, 290
Ebenezer, 57
Edmund, 198
Eleazer, 56, 326
Elijah, 142
Elizabeth, 136
F. M., xxxiv
George, 136
Hannah, 56, 136, 352
Henry, 195
Hepzibah, 289–291
James, 351, 352
John, 136, 198
John Leland Shermon, 291
Jonathan, 351
Keziah, 56
Lucian, xxxiv
Martha, 198
Mehitabel, 284
Moses, 56
Susanna, 57, 366
Thoreau, Henry D., 171
Thorndike, Augustus, xxxvi
Charles, xxxvi
Thorne, Adela Page, 229
John C., xxxiv
John Calvin, 340
Thornton, Ebenezer, 281 [iv
James Brown, xxx-
Joshua, 388
Timothy, 275, 281
Thorp, } John, 315
Thorpe, } Keziah, 385
Robert, 313

Thurston, ——, 317
Esther, 223
Mehitable, 103
Sarah, 284
Thomas, 223
Thwing, ——, 119
Nathaniel, 281
Walter Eliot, xxxii, 119
Tickner, John, 86
William, 86, 178
Tidd, John, 351
Tifany, Huldah, 141
Tilden, ——, 228
Tildin, Abigail, 179, 323
Benjamin, 180
David, 321
Desire, 401
Ebenezer, 319
Elizabeth, 179, 318
Ephraim, 318
Hannah, 178
Isaac, 182
John, 84
Joseph, 83–86, 179, 180, 320
Judith, 180
Lydia, 179, 323, 399
Mary, 179, 181
Nathaniel, 83, 181, 182, 318, 320
Rebecca, 84
Samuel, 86, 323, 324, 398, 399, 401, 402
Sarah, 323, 324, 402
Stephen, 86, 178–180, 182, 318, 319, 321, 398
William, 51
William S., xxxiv, 51, 397
Tilley, ——, 44, 228
Tilly, ——, 44, 228
Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin, v, vi, xvii, xxi, 221
Tilney, Elizabeth, 218, 219
Tylney, Emery, 219
Francis, 219
Frederick, 218
Philip, 218, 219
Thomas, 218, 219
Winfred, 219
Tilton, Abigail, 334
Abraham, 334
Deliverance, 334
Tinker, Edwin Wright, 358
John, 383
Mehitable, 383
Miron Abbot, 358
Polly, 296
Rogers, 383
Roxanna, 358
Rufus, 296
Russell, 358
William Lee, 296
Tinkham, Jeremiah, 248
Naomi, 248
Tisdale, Abigail, 75
James, 142
Joseph, 78
Perthena, 142
Sibyl, 76, 78
Titcomb, Andrew, 186
Rebecca, 186
Titus, Anson, vii, xlvii, 221, 414
Sally, 138
Toby, Mary, 399
Thomas, 399
Todd, ——, 17, 229
Abigail, 82
Asa, 80–82
Emeline Abigail, lxv
Francis Creswick, lxvi
Frederick Augustus, lxv
Frederick William, xlii, lxv
Todd, cont'd Jonathan, 91
Mary, 134
Obedience, 80, 81
Samuel, 134
Thomas, 231, 338
William Cleaves, xxxix
Toedteberg, Emma, xxxiv
Tolman, ——, 103
Adams, 234
Ann, 103
Benjamin, 398, 403
Eben-zer, 23
Elizabeth, 105, 398
Elizabeth D., 206
Experience, 22
George, 147
James Bartimeus, 376
Jeremiah Fisher, 263
John, 262, 263, 374, 376
John Broad, 374
John Rice, 147
Judith, 147
Mary, 24
Mehitable, 103, 263
Nathaniel, 22–25, 103, 147
R., 206
Samuel H., 206
Tompkins, Charles M., 231
Tomson, see Thompson.
Tont, Benjamin, 388
Tooker, William Wallace, 297
Topham, ——, 343
col., 157
Topping, see Tapping.
Tore, James, 318
Torrey, mr., 324
Torey, deacon, 324
Torry, Ann, 183, 324
Anne, 179
Barshua, 400
Benjamin Barstow, v, xviii, xxxix, 221
Bethia, 179
Caleb, 281, 323
Damaris, 84
David, 321
Deborah, 401
Elizabeth, 323
Eunice, 322, 323
James, 83–86, 178, 183, 187, 319–321, 323
Jemima, 399
Jeremiah, 323
Joanna, 178
Jonathan, 84
Joseph, 83, 323, 401
Josiah, 86, 323, 324, 399
Kezia, 323
Lydia, 323
Mary, 85, 187, 323, 324
Nathaniel, 320
Polly, 333
Rachel, 323
Ruth, 323, 324
Samuel, 323, 400, 401
Sarah, 86
Stephen, 323
Thomas, 25
Timothy, 105
William, 83, 319
Tothill, Edward, 388
Tovell, Robert, 98
Tower, ——, 337
Hannah, 80
Nathaniel, 80
Town, Asa, 417
Towne, Bathsheba, 363
Edmund, 417
Ephraim, 417
Hannah, 364
Joanna, 417
Samuel, 363, 364
Town, cont'd Sarah, 363
William, 417
William Blanchard, xviii, xx, xxxvii, xxxix
Townsend, Elizabeth, 259
Esther, 24, 261
Gregory, 28
James, 388
Jane, 25
Jonathan, 21–23, 26, 147, 149, 150, 152, 256
Lemuel, 258
Mary, 23, 26–28
Mary Ann, 375
Penn, 275
Rufus, 255
Ruth, 254
Samuel, 26, 254–261
Sarah, 27, 254
Thomas H., 375
William, 257
Tracy, ——, 200
Tracey, Charles King, 291
Clarissa, 293
Dwight, 116
Ezra Bingham, 292
George William, 361
Harriet, 361
Louise, 327
Margaret, 112, 198, 200
Mercy, 292, 293
Solomon, 200
Walter, 290–293
William G., 292
Trafton, ——, 415
Job, 161
Lillis, 161
Trail, John, 281
Trask, Aaron, 386
Traske, Abigail, 66, 67, 385
Amos, 66, 67, 386
Ann, 67
Anna, 65
Comfort, 65, 66
Daniel, 66
Deborah, 66
Deborah S., 67
Dinah, 385
Ebenezer, 66
Edward, 66, 385
Eveline O., 67
Freelove, 66
George, 67, 384
Hannah, 67, 385
Henry, 66, 386
John, 65–67
John, 384, 385
John Pierce, 67 [385
Jonathan, 65, 66, 109,
Joseph, 67
Joseph Stevens, 67
Judith, 66
Katherine H., 67
Keziah, 66
Leonard, 386
Lydia, 65, 66, 385, 386
Martha, 67
Mary, 67, 384, 385
Mehitable, 66, 67
Nicholas, 65, 66, 384, 385
Osborn, 386
Patience, 67
Penelope, 385
Phebe, 66
Rachel, 66
Rebecca, 67, 385
Robert, 66
Samuel, 385, 386
Sarah, 65–67, 384, 385
Stephen, 66
William, xxiii, 65, 67, 384, 385

Trask, cont'd — William Blake, xxxii, xl, 43, 65, 67, 109, 394
Travis, D. Murray, 234
Henry, 107
Sally, 107
Treadway, Elizabeth, 1
Dorothy, 268
John, 268
Treat, ——, 229
G. M., 223
John Harvey, xxxii
Joseph, 327
Lucy, 327
Tripp, Phœbe, 34
Ruth, 158
Sarah, 160
Troop, ——, 337
Trotf, Statira, 112
Trowbridge, ——, 138
Dorcas, 138
Eliza Ann, 138
Thankful, 266
Truby, Giles, 89
Leah, 89
Truesdale, ——, 77
Truesdell, Ebenezer, 81
Mary, 114
Rebecca, 81
Trumbull, ——, 209
Hannah, 212, 270
J. Hammond, 274, 278
Jonathan, 120, 128, 164, 270
Joseph, 270
Tuck, Tucke, John, 109, 267
Tucker, ——121, 227
Dorcas, 92
Evellna Christina, 121
Gilbert Ruggles, 121
John, 121
Morris, 121
Tuckerman, Frederick, 237
Tudor, ——, 194, 336
Mary, 193
Tufts, ——, 338
Eunice, 340
James, 123
James Hayden, xxxiv, 123
Sarah, 80
Turnbull, ——121
Turner, ——, 224
Abigail, 322, 323, 401
Amasa, 398
Amos, 180
Ann, 319
Anna, 398
Anne, 178
Barshua, 183, 322
Bathsheba, 224
Benjamin, 178, 401
Betty, 389
Caleb, 400
Charles, 324
David, 181
Deborah, 182
Ebenezer, 184
Eleanor, 383
Elisha, 85, 321, 323
Elizabeth, 52, 85, 322, 323, 398, 401
Esther, 184
Eunice, 178
Ezekiel, 83
Fear, 401
George C., 82
Grace, 179
Hannah, 182, 398
Hawkins, 402
Humphrey, 85
Ignatius, 322
Isaac, 179, 319
Turner, cont'd — Israel, 85
Jacob, 181, 323
Japhet, 182, 319, 398
Jemima, 183
John, 83–86, 178–181, 224, 281, 322, 323
Jonathan, 83, 182, 183, 319–322, 402
Joseph, 83, 181, 183, 318, 321, 401
Joshua, 319, 401
Kezia, 320
Lazarus, 398
Lydia, 84, 323, 402
Margaret, 181, 323, 402
Martha, 322
Mary, 86, 322, 323
Mercy, 322, 401
Miriam, 86
Nathan, 85, 401
Nazareth, 224
Pain, 383
Philip, 181, 398
Rebecca, 58
Richard, 323, 402
Robert, 224
Ruth, 178, 322, 400
Sally, 90
Samuel, 178
Sarah, 179
Susanna, 402
Thomas, 85, 86, 178
William, 401
Tutle, Hannah, 134
Joseph, 134
Tuttle Company, The, 121, 339
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., The, 237
Twieden, mr., 228
Twiss, Twisse, ——, 93
Mary, lxviii
Twitchell, Anna, 282
Deborah, 282
Elizabeth, 52
Jonathan, 282
Lydia, 391
Twombly, Alexander Stevenson, xxxiv, 129
Tyler, mr., 147–149, 152
Andrew, 251
David, 142
Deborah, 248
Gideon, 248, 249
James M., 16
Job, 407
John, 281
Nelle, 142
Rollin U., 234
Thomas, 389
William, 281, 388
Tylney, see Tilney.
Tyng, colonel, 281
Edward, 281
Tyrell, Jane, 316, 317

Ulmerin, Rosina Barberina, 67
Umphreville, Elizabeth, 264
Thomas, 264
Underhill, Lora A., 422
Underwood, ——, 306
Anna, 305
Eunice, 304, 305
Jeremy, 282
John, 32, 33
Melissa, 283
Sarah, 32, 33, 282, 283
Upham, Mary H., 390
William P., 41
William Phineas, xxxiv
Usher, Ellis Baker, xxxiv
Hezekiah, 275
Utley, George B., lxi

Vail, ——, 230
Edward, 388
Henry H., 230
Jeremiah, 230
Valentine, Thomas, 388
Vallette, ——, 337
Van Cortlandt, ——, 121
Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, 228
Van Heukelom, Adriana Gezina, 382
Van Riper, ——, 236
Van Saun, ——, 236
Van Winkle, ——, 236
Vars, Edward, 160
John, 158
Martha, 158
Prudence, 158
Rebecca, 160
Vassal, John, 281
Vaughan, Daniel, 85
Vaughn, Elizabeth, 83, 86
George, 85, 86
John, 33, 86
Joseph, 85
Mary, 86
Veazie, Anne, 385
Eleazar, 385
Elijah, 385
Lydia, 385
Venable, Hannah, 33
James, 33
Verry, Anna, 27
Very, Benjamin, 66
Elizabeth, 144 [148
Francis, 28–30, 144, 147,
Hannah, 27
Jemima, 29, 66
Kezia, 66
Mary, 148
Miriam, 27, 30
Samuel, 27
Sarah, 28
Vertue, George, 100
Vesey, Robert, 98
Verulam, lord, 310
Very, see Verry.
Vial, Nathaniel, 281
Villiers, Annabella, 327
Vinall, Gideon, 183
Stephen, 183
Vinson, Ruth, 385
Voidener, Frederick, 153
Voidenr, Lydia, 257
Margaret, 254
Philip, 153, 253, 254, 257
Voorhees, ——, 236
Vose, Mark, 302
Prudence, 302

Wade, ——, 121, 339
Waldo, Hannah, 85
Joshua, 217
Mary, 217
Nicholas, 85, 86
Samuel, 217
Sarah, 183
Stuart C., 121, 339
Stuart Charles, xxxiv
Thomas, 183, 217
Wait, Benjamin, 51
Waite, John, 196
Joseph, 196
Margaret, 196
Mary, 196
Samuel, 196
Sarah, 210, 212
T., 196
Wakefield, John, 389
Wakeman, Abigail, 325, 326
Ann, 325
Waldo, general, 347
Cornelius, 229, 231, 389
Samuel, 388

Waldron, Abigail, 75, 76
Samuel, 76
Wales, Elizabeth, 362
Esther, 292–295
Laurira, 295
Nathaniel, 294
Samuel, 292–295
Theron, 293
Torrey E., 12, 16
Walgrave, William, 97
Walker, ——, 337
Abigail, 352–356
Ann, 351, 352, 354
Anne, 354
Augustine, 350
Basil, 206
Benjamin, 352–354, 356
Bethia, 353
Blase, 206
Catherine, 354
Edward, 352, 353, 355, 356
Elizabeth, 352, 354, 356
Esther, 355
Eunice, 355
Ezekiel, 352, 354
Francis A., 353
Grace, 353, 354
Hannah, 352–356
Henry, 353, 354, 356
Isaac, 281, 352, 354
Israel, 352, 353, 356
James, 355
Jerusha, 354
Jesse, 354
Joanna, 353
John, 206, 207, 352–356
Jonathan, 355
Joseph, 352, 354
Joseph Burbeen, 350
Joseph Henry, xxxii
Joshua, 355
Josiah, 355, 356
Judith, 352, 355, 356
Leonard, 287
Lydia, 353
Margery, 354
Maria Antoinette, 287
Mary, 206, 353–356
Nathan, 355
Nathaniel, 353, 356
Peter, 354
Phebe, 353, 355, 356
Rebecca, 356
Richard, 351, 355
Ruth, 352, 354–356
Samuel, 206, 350–356
Sarah, 18, 206, 207, 352, 354–356
Sears Cook, 356
Susanna, 352, 353, 356
Thomas 354
Timothy, 352, 354–356
William, 354
William Johnson, 355
Walkup, Esther, 309
William, 309
Wallace, Eleanor, 207
Wallas, Matthias, 207
Robert W., xxxiv
Walle, Johane, 96
William, 96
Walley, Abiel, 389
John, 275, 281, 388
Wallopp, ——, 314
Wallys, John, 411
Mary, 411
Walsh, V. Hussey, xxxiv
Walter, Nathaniel, 148
Walton, ——, 112
col., 112
Alfred, 112
Joseph H., 112
Lawrence, 190
Mary, 190
Walton, conf'd Nathaniel, 190
Samuel, 112
Shadrach, 112
Statira, 112
Walworth, Miriam, 272
Ward, ——, 219, 228, 261
Warde, Abigail, 251
Amos, 261
Andrew, 136, 226
Anna, 364
Artemas, 262
Christopher L., 226
Deborah, 196
Flora, 92
George Kemp, 226
James, 251
John, 196
Mary, 301
Nahum, 281
Nathaniel, 196
Richard, 301
Samuel, 151, 196, 262
Sarah, 136, 151
Thomas, 220
Ware, ——, 102
Abigail, 374
Asa, 102, 150
Benjamin, 153
Betsey, 186
Bethia, 57
Billy, 58
Catharine, 254
Daniel, 102, 252, 372, 378
D. E., 343
Dexter, 372
Dorothy, 28–30, 102, 150, 151, 372
Ebenezer, 24, 57, 152, 253, 255, 256, 258
Eleazer, 58
Elijah, 146, 148
Elizabeth, 256
Ephraim, 26, 27, 255
Esther, 27, 28, 103, 152, 256
Hannah, 27, 58, 105, 151
Jane, 23
Jason, 256
Jonathan, 30, 253
Joseph, 102, 103, 152
Josiah, 102, 146–148, 150–152, 252, 254, 255
Levi, 189
Lydia, 146, 147
Mary, 27, 374
Moses, 148
Nancy Kingsbury, 376
Nathaniel, 23, 24, 27, 28, 256, 259, 374, 376
Ora, 189
Rebecca, 259
Reuben, 372
Reuel, 105, 372
Rhoda, 255
Robert, 26–30, 146, 148
Ruth, 57
Samuel, 27, 151, 153, 253, 255, 256
Sarah, 29, 58, 258
Thomas Jefferson, 374
William, 255
Warham, John, 208
Warner, ——, 314
Worner, Alfred Baker, 358
Almon Nichols, 360
Ann, 99
Benjamin, 114
Benjamin E., 359, 360
Charles Benjamin, 360
Daniel, 114
Daniel N., 296, 357, 358
Dorathea B., 358
Dorothy, 296, 357
Warner, conf'd Eleazar, 114
Elizabeth, 114
Ellen, 357
Gilbert, 389
John, 114
Levi, 207
Lucy, 394
Mary, 114
Mehitable, 114
Phebe, 207
Rebecca, 359
Samuel, 114
Sarah, 114
Susanna, 114
Thomas Wilder, 394
Wallace, 296
Wallace Parsons, 359
W. F., 114, 116
Wilbur Fisk, xxxvi
William, 116
Warren, ——, 121, 230, 337, 338
Warrin, Anna, 249
Benjamin, 206
Cynthia, 249
Deborah, 248
Elizabeth, 18, 103
Emily, 247
Eunice, 188, 249
G. K., 230
Henry Dexter, xxxii
James, 247–249
Jane, 249
Jemima, 248, 249
John, 247–249
Joseph, 269, 410
Lois, 249
Mercy, 249
Molly, 207
Naomi, 248
Nathaniel, 18, 247–249
Nehemiah, 248, 249
Peter, 214, 215
Phebe, 247
Rachel, 249
Richard, 18, 247–249
Samuel, 188, 247
Samuel Edward, xxxii
Sarah, 18, 188
Simeon, 249
Sylvanus, 247
Warriner, Hannah, 208, 209
Joanna, 209
William, 209
Abisha, 138
Washburn, Mercy, 138
Polly, 77, 81
Stephen, 77, 81
Washington, George, xiv, 20,
Woshington, 21, lii, lx, 123, 126, 240, 269, 329, 343, 355, 423
Martha, 343
Richard, 94
Wass, Wilmot, 389
Waters, ——, 338
Abel, 385
Abram, 207
Daniel G., 207
Elizabeth, 385
Henry F., x, xl, xlx, xxxviii, xxxix, 44, 196, 240, 310, 318
Lydia, 385
Martha D. A., 207
Sukey, 207
Susan Mary, 207
Watkins, Abby, 295
Almira, 357–359
Andrew, 22
Ann Eliza, 359

Watkins, cont'd
Benjamin, 22
Deborah, 22
George Munroe, 361
Henry Wells, 361
Jane Maria, 357
John, 295
Joseph, 22
Julia Ann, 295
Levi, 295
Lovisa, 295, 358
Lucretia, 295
Luther, 295, 358
Luther Parsons, 295
Mary, 22
Melissa, 358
Riley, 357–359, 361
Samuel, 361
Sarah Elizabeth, 358
Stephen, 22
Walter Kendall, xxxii, 65, 120, 297, 341, 421
Zachariah, 22
Watrous, ——, 229
Temperance, 273
Watson, ——, 229, 337
Desire, 156
Eliphalet, 187
Elizabeth, 139, 187
James Lockert, 291
Jane, 291
John, 291
Joseph, 139
Mary, 291
Samuel Smith, 291
Susanna, 291
Zipporah, 187
Watts, ——, 229
Agnes, 406
Sir John, 406
Richard, 406
Way, Elizabeth Meigs, lxi
Weare, Mary, lxvii
Peter, lxvii
Sarah, lxvii
Weaver, Elizabeth, 160
Ethan Allen, xxxiv
Hannah, 155
Joanna, lxii
Webb, Abigail, 148
Christopher, 317, 332
Daniel, 30, 145, 147, 148, 151
Ebenezer, 147
Elizabeth, 209
Joseph, 209
Margaret, 317
Percy, 145
Sarah, 151
William, 316, 317, 332
Webber, Adriana Gezina, 382
Ebenezer, 148
Henry, 382
Hermina Christophina, 382
John, 148
Jonathan-Hart, 148
William Oliver, xxxvi
Webster, Abigail, 79
Daniel, xiv, xxii, xlviii, 221, 232, 341
Ebenezer, 232
Hannah, 112, 115
John, 389
Lois, 76
Richard, 218
Simeon, 79
Stephen, 112, 115
Susannah, 115
Weed, Polly, 327
Weeden, Barbara, 36
Caleb, 417
Christian, 36
Elizabeth, 34, 38
Eugene F., 417
Weeden, cont'd
Hannah, 32, 33, 36
James, 34, 38
Joseph, 36
Lydia, 417
Mary, 32, 34, 38
Mercy, 417
Naomi, 34, 36, 158
Peleg, 36
Phebe, 32–34, 158
Sarah, 32, 36, 39, 158, 160
William, 32–34, 36, 39, 158
Weekes, Francis, 62
Weeks, Mercy, 77, 79, 80
Repent, 210
Richard, 316
Thomas, 80
Weinant, see Wyman.
Welch, mrs., 421
William Lewis, xxxii, 120
Weld, Hannah, xlvi
Irene, xlvi
Isaac, 153
Lucy, 253
Noah, 153, 253
Welles, ——, 337
Wells, David A., lviii
Francis, 281
Isaac, 153
Isabella Pratt, lvii
John, lvi, lvii
Laurens, 273
Martin, 273
Noah, 153
Peter, 32
Samuel, 276, 277, 281, 388
Susannah, 32
Welles & Cordis, 281
Wellman, Elizabeth, 135
Hannah, 288
Temperance, 11
William, 135
Wells, see Welles.
Welsh, Thomas, 298
Wendell, Jacob, 277, 281, 388, 415
John, 281, 388, 389
Wenham, Abigail, 94
Anne, 94
Bathsheba, 94
Elizabeth, 94
Francis, 94
Freesan, 94
Gabriel, 94
Katherine, 94
Martha, 94
Richard, 94
Roger, 94
William, 94
Went, Thomas, 93
Wentworth, ——, xxii
Wintworth, Austin Merrick, 295
Benning, 214
Caroline, 295
Celia Hall, 361
Daniel, 289
David, 360, 361
Elijah, 289, 359
Elijah A., 295
Elmore Clinton, 360
Emily Clapp, 359
Henry Martyn, 359
Lydia Rebecca, 295
Milo Milton, 295
Samuel, 281
West, mr., 374
Almy, 34, 39
Benjamin, 260
West, cont'd
Ellen Clara, liv
Henry, 162
James H., 123
Joanna, 162
Jonathan, 252
Joshua, liv
Mary Ann, liv
Nathan Plimpton, 260
Priscilla, 259
Samuel, 256, 259
Susannah, 162
William, 162
Westcott, Mary, 186
Weston, Rebecca, 410
Robert, 410
Sarah, 119
Thomas, 18, 108
Weston-Smith, Robert Dickson, xxxvi
Wetherell, Daniel, 86
Whitheril, Elizabeth, 183
Witherel, Hannah, 83, 86, 183
Witherell, John, 181–183, 319
Witherill, Joshua, 319
Lydia, 319
Mary, 182, 183
Samuel, 182–184, 319
Sarah, 82, 184, 323
Theophilus, 182, 183, 319
Thomas, 183
William, 82, 83, 182, 320, 323
Wetmore, mr., 229
Edmund, 238
Weyborne, ——, 228
Whale, ——, 337
Elizabeth, 300
Philemon, 300
Whalley, Edward, 407, 409
Wheat, Elizabeth, 24, 148
Joshua, 24, 25, 148
Lydia, 24
Mary, 148
Ruth, 148
Sarah, 25
Wheatean, see Wheaton.
Wheatley, ——, 339
Wheatleigh, Hannibal P., 339
Wheaton, Caleb, 29, 145, 146
Wheatean, Catharine, 145
Whetean, Elizabeth, 29, 147
Mary, 147
Nathaniel, 29
Olive, 405
Ozias, 405
Wheeler, captain, 1
Abigail, 368
Ariah, 397
Artemus, 190
Asaeh, 333
Elizabeth, 185
Esther, 190
Hoyt Henry, v, xvii, 221
John, 185
Lois, 286
Mary, 303
Mary Howard, 190
Matilda, 397
Mehitable, 55
Polly, 285
Wheelock, Abigail, 212, 270
Alice, 365
Ralph, 51, 55, 270, 408
Ruth, 270
Samuel, 55
Sarah, 55, 58
Wheelwright, ——, 352
John, 31, 281, 388
Whetean, see Wheaton.

Whetston, } Bathsheba, 86
Whetstone, } Increase, 85
John, 85, 86, 319, 321
Joseph, 319
Sarah, 399
Susanna, 321
Whipple, Bathsheba, 224
Whiston, Abigail, 183
Bathsheba, 183
John, 182, 183
Mercy, 182
Whitaker, see Whiteker.
Whitcomb, ——, 228
Abigail, 309
Anna, 283
Betty, 309, 362
Dinah, 306
Job, 302
Mary, 302
Rufus, 283
White, ——, 228, 229, 339, 420
Almira Larkin, xxxiv, 339
Amey, 161
Anna, 83, 333
Austin Hervey, 294
Benjamin, 54
Betsey, 143
Chester, 296
Dinah, 186
Ebenezer, 302, 306
Elbert Clayton, 339
Elizabeth, 38, 84, 161, 365
Eunice, 66
Hannah, 138, 161
Henry Kirke, 293
Hervey, 293-296
Isaac, 389
James, 296
Jerusha, 190
John, 114, 138, 316, 339
Jonathan Huntington, 358
Joseph, 239, 296, 358, 359, 388
Josiah, 84
Louis Pindle, xxxvi
Lucretia, 306
Lydia, 161, 385, 392
Mary, 54, 56
Mary Elizabeth, 296
Myra L., 339
Nicholas, 420
Obed, 161
Peleg, 161
Penelope, 385
Ralph, 359
Rebecca, 114
Resolved, 82-85
Roger, 161
Sally, 293, 294, 296
Samuel, 82
Sarah, 161, 295
Simon Huntington, 296
Sophia, 296
Sophia H., 358
Susannah, 85
Sylvia, 392
William, 161
Whiteker, } Catharine C. Hol-
Whitaker, } land, 382
Catharine Cravath, 381
Channing, 381
Edgar K., 380-382
Edgar Kimball, 380, 381
Edmund Quincy, 381
George, 380
Sarah Holland, 382
William Ritchie, 380
Whitemore, see Whittemore.
Whitfield, George, 346
Whitford, Katharine, 35
Nicholas, 35
Whitheril, see Wetherell.
Whiting, Abigail, 105
Betty, 255
Calvin, 254
Elizabeth, 254
John, 253
Jonathan, 254, 255
Jason, 411
Lucy, 411
Luther, 254
Mary Newell, 375
Rufus, 253
Sarah, 375
Whitman, ——, 101
mr., 323
Ezekiel Cheever, 41, 42, 44
Grace, 41
Nancy, 284
Samuel, 41
Whitmore, ——, xxvii
Anna, 137
Whitney, Ann Frances, 374
Anna, 53
Charles, 207
Charles W., 207
Cynthia, 283
David, 256
Dolly, 207
Elizabeth D., 207
Esther, 257
Hannah, 269
Israel, 372-374
James P., 207
Jane, 58
Jonathan, 256, 257
Lavina, 373
Luke, 283
Lydia, 207
Lydia B. P., 207
Mary, 304, 394, 396
Mary Richards, 373
Miriam, 207
Permelia, 372
Phineas, 207
Polly, 80
Sarah, 256
Stephen, 80
Thomas, 207
Zilpah, 309
Whiton, ——, 224
Whittemore, } Barnabas, 27
Whitemore, } Catherine, 355
Ebenezer, 260
Enoch, 105
Hannah, 105
John, 28
Jonathan, 259, 260
Joseph, 105
Mary, 27-29, 67, 114
Nathan, 29
Richard, 114
Samuel, 27-29
Sarah, 67, 259
Susannah, 105
Thomas, 67
Timothy, 259
Whittier, Charles Collyer, 225
Whorf, Edward H., 333, 416
Wickersham Printing Company, 124
Wiggin, ——, 120
capt., 62
George Wilson, xxxvi
Wight, ——, 101
Aaron, 190
Ann, 101
Anne, 183
Charlotte, 190
Daniel, 101, 153, 253
Wight, } David, 23, 26, 101, 148-
cont'd } 150
Drusilla, 259
Esther, 150
Henry, 101
Jane, 101
Jemima, 190
John, 23, 101, 149
Lucina, 183
Lucy, 261
Mercy, 185
Nancy, 260
Samuel, 259-261
Sarah, 26
Wilbur, } Bathsheba, 35
Wilbore, } Elizabeth, 35, 154
John, 332
Mary, 154
Samuel, 154
Wilcox, } ——, 134
Wilcocks, } Almy, 39
Amanda P., 306
Chloe, 137
Daniel, 39
Dorvil M., xxxiv
Edmund, 137
Freelove, 138
Hannah, 134, 225
Joseph, 134
Lucy, 156
Lydia, 134
Martha, 418
Mary, 161, 270
Mindwell, 91
Obadiah, 91
Sarah, 39
Thomas, 138
Wild, Helen Tilden, 342
Jonathan, 143
Wilder, Gerald G., 339
Huldah, 192
Joseph, 339
Marshall Pinckney, xxxix
Sarah Nourse, 192
Sidney A., 339, 342
Wildey, Anna Chesebrough, 420
Wilgus, ——, 127
Wilkinson, Ebenezer, 256-259, 261
Jesse, 259
Molly, 256
Rebecca, 261
Sarah, 258
Triphena, 257
Willard, mr., 323
Abigail, 135
Catherine, 189
Cyrus, 207
Daniel, 82
David, 316
Deborah, 82
Dorcas, 306
Edmund, 207
George, 82
Henry, 308
Israel, 207
Joshua, 82
Levi, 308
Mary, 189, 207
Simon, 189
Susanna, 207, 308
Thomas, 135
Williams, ——, 227, 228, 338, 420
Abigail, 75-79, 334
Abigail H., 207
Abisha, 77
Abner, 77, 80, 81
Anna, 75-77, 81
Anna B., 419
Anne, 282
Anne Dowse, 338
Arabella, 81

Williams, conf'd
Artemas, 81
Asenath, 80
Benjamin, 77, 78, 81
Bethia, 76
Betsey, 79
Candace, 79
Champion, 199
Charity, 78
Charles Allen, 81
Charlotte, 79
Christopher, 112, 198, 200
Clarissa, 80
Collins, 81
Cornelia B., 227, 336
Cornelius, 199, 200
David, 76, 422
Deborah, 79
Delight, 79
Ebenezer, 81, 199, 200
Edward H., 344
Elijah, 76
Eliot, 81
Elisha, 199, 200
Elizabeth, 75–78, 80, 199
Elvira, 81
Elvira Armemin, 80
Emmanuel, 75–82, 116
Ephraim, 268
Esther, 77, 112, 198, 200
Eunice, 80
Franklin, 199
George, 76, 78–80, 199–200
George Henry, xxxvi
Gershom, 75, 79
Gross, 77, 81
Hannah, 76, 78, 79
Hannah Weld, xlvi
Harriet, 80
Henry, 116, 198–200
Henry Wolcott, 80
Hinckley, 80
Horace, 81
Isaac, 80
Jacob, 76, 78, 413
Jared, 79
Jeremiah, 79, 198–200
John, 36, 75–81, 97, 210, 227, 336, 338, 384, 418
John Davis, xlvi
John Hinckley, 82
John Oliver, 75, 112, 116, 198, 336, 418
Jonah, 77, 81
Jonathan, 76, 79
Joseph, 77, 81, 336
Joshua, 76, 79
Katharine, 78
Keziah, 76, 78
Lavina, 80
Lemuel, 76, 78
Leonard, 79
Levi, 80
Lewis, 77
Lewis Lyman, 81
Lois, 76, 80
Louise, 80
Lucy, 77, 78, 80, 112, 198, 200
Lydia, 75–77, 336
Margaret, 112, 198, 200
Margaret Griswold, 199
Martha, 199
Martha Tudor, 199
Mary, 36, 77, 199, 200, 268, 336, 338
Mary Ann, 81
Mercy, 77, 79, 80
Molly, 76

Williams, conf'd
Nancy, 338
Nathaniel, 77
Obedience, 80. 81
Oliver, 112, 198–200
Phebe, 75, 79
Phineas, 80
Polly, 77, 79–81, 199
Prescott, 81
Prince, 80
Rachel, 76
Rebecca, 79, 81
Rhoda, 76, 77, 81, 199, 418
Richard, 77, 78
Robert, 81, 198, 408
Roger, xiii, xxii, 199
Ruth, 76
Sally, 78–80
Samuel, 112, 116, 198–200, 334, 410
Sarah, 76, 78, 80, 81, 336, 344
Sarah O., 80
Senath, 80
Seth, 79, 80
Sibyl, 76, 78
Silas, 76
Silence, 79
Simeon, 75, 76, 79
Stephen, 81
Submit, 77, 81
Susan Wood, 81
Susanna, 80
Temperance, 198–200
Thomas, 80
Welthea, 79
William, 79, 199, 207, 281
William Henry, 81
Zariah, 199
Zebedee, 79

Williamson, ——, 316
mr., xii
Ada Hortense, 350
Caleb, 345
Caroline, 346
Caroline Cross, 346
George, 345
George Ralph, 346, 350
Joseph, xxxii, xlii, lxix, 221, 345–350
Mary, 345
Sarah, 345
Timothy, 345
William Cross, 345
William Durkee, 345

Willis, George, 271
Wyllys, George W., 112
John Lemuel Murray, xxxiv
Katharine, 78
Martha Washington, 138
Mary, 271
Rhoda, 273
Sally, 143
Samuel, 34

Williston, Eunice, 268
Noah, 268

Willmote, Margaret, 416

Wills, John, 64
Rebecca, 324
Samuel, 324

Wilson, ——, 43, 337
Willson, Alice, 413, 414
Anna, 65
Bathsheba, 363
Benjamin, 363
Beriah, 27
Dinah, 385
Elizabeth, 27, 410, 418
Emily Hoton, 378

Wilson, conf'd
Ephraim, 24
George Warren, 378
Joanna, 22
John, 51, 126, 351, 375, 385, 418
John Fisher, 375
Joseph, 281
Josias, 44
Lucy, 414
Moses, 149
Nathaniel, 378, 382
Polly, 411
Samuel, 22–24, 27, 148
Sarah Hunt, 378
Seth, 23, 148, 149
Tilly Tucker, 378
William, 410, 411, 413

Wilson, John & Son, 231, 234, 421, 424

Wimant, see Wyman.

Winch, Elizabeth, 224

Windram, ——, 316

Windsor, Gordon Dorrance, 292

Wing, Abigail, 290, 291
Anna, 288
Anna Bordman, 295
Austin, 293
Bachelor, 398
Elisha, 288, 292
Elnathan, 391
Hannah, 291
James, 290
James Watkins, 291
Joanna, 398
Joel, 290
Josephus, 162
Judith, 290
Lucy, 290
Lydia, 290
Malina, 294
Melinda, 290
Mercy, 290
Mylo, 293
Ora, 290
Otis, 290
Philander, 291
Samuel, 290, 291
Sarah, 162
Sarah Loisa Johnson, 357
Sarah Louisa, 292
Seth, 290
Solomon Ingham, 296
Sylvia, 418
Triphena, 295, 296, 357
Zena, 293
Zera, 293–296, 357

Wingfield, Anthony, 97
sir Anthony, 97
Edward Maria, 98
Katherine, 97
Thomas Maria, 97

Winn, Edward. 351
John, 192
Mary, 354
Prudence H., 192

Winship, ——, 110
Edward, 110, 111
Elizabeth, 111
Martha, 111
Nathaniel, 111
Rebecca, 110, 111
Samuel, 111

Winslow, ——, 222, 337

Winsloe, major, 179
Edward, 222, 281, 389
Elizabeth, 20, 179
Faith, 179
Isaac, 281
Jed'th, 411, 412
Job, 20
John, 277, 281, 388,

[411

Winslow, cont'd: Joshua, 281, 388; Josiah, 180; Justin, 412; Kenelm, 20, 180, 181; Mary, 76, 182; Nathaniel, 179, 180; Rebecca, 77; Richard, 182; Samuel, 182, 388; Thomas, 181; William, 281; William C., 221; William Copley, xvii

Winsor, ——, 167; Justin, 239, 364

Winstone, Isaac, 90; Sarah, 90

Winthrop, Adam, 275, 281; Elizabeth, 331; John, 197, 226, 235, 299, 331, 420; Wait, 275; William, 331

Wintworth, see Wentworth.

Wiseman, C. M. L., 234

Wiswall, Justice, 349

Wiswell, Noah, 352; Sarah, 285

Withered, Henry, 281

Witherel, Witherell, see Wetherell.

Witheridge, ——, 63

Withington, Sarah, 385

Witon, James, 224; Thomas, 224

Witt, Lydia, 366, 370

Witter, ——, 120; Anna, 290; Dexter, 290; Hannah, 289; Joseph, 289; Septimeus, 290; Sophronia, 290; William, 289

Wolcott, ——, 229; Roger, xii

Wolford, Adam, 286; Katharine, 286; Maria, 286

Wood, ——lien, 144; Albert E., 127; Anna, 392; Asa, 142; Avis, 154; Bathsheba, 417; Betsey, 282; Caroline, 189; Chaney, 142; David, 185; Ebenezer, 417; Hannah, 142, 185, 417; Hepsibah, 354; Isaiah, 417; James, 189; James A., xxxiv; Jane, 417; Jonathan, 282; Josiah, 355, 417; Lavernia, 189; Maria, 141; Martha, 417; Mary, 154; Mary B., 282; Ruth, 355; Theodosia, 189; Thompson, 417; William, 417

Woodard, see Woodward.

Woodart, see Woodward.

Woodbridge, John, 274; Mary, 271

Woodbury, Benjamin, 142; Betsey, 142; Daniel, 142

Woodbury, cont'd: Ezekiel, 413; Hadassah, 142; Harriet Olivia, lxv; Hubbard, 413; James A., 422; Jane, 142; John, 413; Lora A., 422; Polly, 142

Woodcock, ——, 227; deacon, 22; Adaline Newel, 379; Ann, 380; Clarissa Williams, 371; Elizabeth, 24; Esther, 20, 373; Hannah, 22, 145, 382; Harriet, 373; Jeremiah, 24, 27, 29, 147, 148, 252-254; John, 146; John L., 227; Margaret, 29; Mary, 255, 371; Mary Washburn, 379; Michael, 20, 145, 146; Miriam, 27; Nathan, 146; Nathaniel, 29, 30, 145, 146; Nehemiah, 30; Olive, 253, 371; Ruth, 147; Samuel, 148; Sarah, 252; Sarah Tisdale, 380; Timothy, 379, 380, 382

Woodhouse, ——, 316

Woodis, see Woods.

Woodman, Cyrus, xxxix

Woodruff, ——, 65; George M., 235

Woods, Woodis, Aaron, 207; Bathsheba, 362; Benjamin, 281; Dorothy, 192, 307; Ebenezer, 307; Henry Ernest, vi, vii, xi, xxiii, xxxii, xxxvi, 110, 115, 208, 415, 419; Mary, 192; Nathaniel, 362; Sarah, 207

Woodward, Woodard, Woodart, ——, 338; mr., 151, 256; Abigail, 30, 148; Benjamin, 319, 322; Benoni, 23, 24, 26-30, 144, 146; Bethia, 320; Beulah, 28; Deborah, 319; Elisha, 23, 255, 257; Elizabeth, 26, 150, 319, 322; Ephraim, 149; Esther, 27, 253; Eunice, 256; Experience, 208, 209; Hannah, 144; Henry, 209; Huldah, 89; Joanna, 322; John, 81, 306; Josiah, 147-150, 152, 153, 253, 255-259, 366; Juliet, 258

Woodward, cont'd: Lois, 257; Lydia, 24; Mary, 322; Moses, 26, 146; Rebecca, 152, 153; Richard, 253; Robert, 320, 322, 402; Roswell, 89; Sapphira, 306; Sarah, 29, 147; Susanna, 253, 365, 366; Theron Royal, xxxii

Wooley, ——, 415

Wooster, John, 187; Rebecca, 187

Wootton, ——, 100, 310; Deborah, 110; John, 110; Rebecca, 110

Worcester, E. F., 235

Worner, see Warner.

Worth, Richard, 314

Woshington, see Washington.

Wren, bishop, 196, 198; Christopher, 419

Wright, ——, 127

Right, Abigail, 296

Rite, Anne, 94; Ashley Bascom, 359; Charles, 358, 360; Charles Clarence, 360; Charles Henry, 359; Charles Miller, 296; David, 180; Dorothy, 302; Edward, 179-181; Elizabeth, 219; Elvira Armenia, 80; Esther, 213; Eunice, 80, 273; Frances, 410; George McElwain, 358; George Sheldon, 296; Gener, 180; Hannah, 179; Helen Maria, 296; Joanna, 268; John, 351, 410; Joseph, 181, 351; Lydia, 301; Lyonell, 94; Margaret, 179; Martha, 111, 358, 359; Mercy, 179, 404; Miller A., 296; Nathaniel, 111; Noah, 210, 212; Phebe, 211; Rebecca, 293; Reuben, 211; Rodney Prescott, xxxvi; Rufus M., 296; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 104, 210, 211, 212; Solomon, 80; T. A., 420; Thomas, 319, 404; Titus, 211

Wright & Potter, 231, 233, 342

Wyatt, Adam, 65

Wyott, Jane, 12; John, 65; Margaret, 65; Philip, 65

Wyar, David, 281

Wyer, William, 281

Wyllis, see Willis.

Wyllys, see Willis

Wyman, } ——, 300, 351
Weinant, } Bathsheba, 353
Wimant, } Edward, 356
Wymans, } Elizabeth, 298
Frances, 298, 351
Hannah, 355, 356
John, 298, 351, 352
Mary, 354
Nathaniel, 354
Richard, 298
Sarah, 352, 354
Thomas, 298
William, 298
Wyott, see Wyatt.

Wythe, James, 95, 100
Robert, 98

Yale, David, lxi
Elihu, lxi
Thomas, lxi
Yates, Anita H., xliv
Yeomans, John Williams, 289
Lucy, 289
Moses, 289, 290
Nathaniel Tracy, 290
Ralph Augustus, 289
Susanna, 289
Yonge, see Young.

York, } Ann, 157
Yorke, } Daniel, 330
Mary, 36, 157
Sarah, 330
William, 157
Young, } Elizabeth, 19, 180
Yonge, } George, 179, 180
Younge, } Hannah, 178, 179
Mary, 179
Richard, 100
Thomas, 178
William, 317, 389
Yust, William F., 239

Zeno, 46

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., xxix
Aberdeen, Scotland, 170, 171, 174, 421
Abington, Mass., 76, 401, 416
Acton, Mass., 365
Acushnet River, 31, 34
Adams County, Ind., 336
Adderly, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Aire River, 134
Albany, N. Y., xxxiii, 51, lxi, 237, 239, 340, 343, 421
Co., N. Y., 249, 340
Law School, Albany, N. Y., lxiv
Albert Memorial College, Framlingham, Eng., 193, 195
Alby, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Aldeburgh, Eng., 197
Aldenham, Hertfordshire, Eng,, 123
Alexandria, Va,, 285
Alford, Mass., xxi, 232
Alfred's Chantry, Eng., 98
Algiers, 64
All Saints, Saxtead, Eng., 195
Alstead, N. H., 395
Amboy, Ill., 417
Amenia, N. Y., 249
America, 41, 42, xlix, 61, 62, lxviii, 116, 117, 120, 124, 129, 130, 134, 163, 167, 208, 216, 229, 236, 239, 331, 333, 336, 337, 339, 340, 343, 397, 406, 407, 409, 415, 416, 420, 421
Amesbury, Mass., xxxii, lxviii, 114, 232
Amherst, Mass., xxxii, xxxv, xliv, 212, 228
N. H., 142
Amherst College, xxix
Amity, Ohio, 286
Amoskeag, N. H., 285
Andover, Mass., xxix, xxxi, xlix, 132, 187
Theological Seminary, xxix, lxviii, 130
N. H., 391
Andrewes, Eng., 100
Annapolis, Md., xiv
Royal, N. S., 222, 227
Antarctica, 239
Antwerp, N. Y., 180
Appleton, Wis., 396
Aquidneck, Island of, 31
Arctic Region, xiv
Ark Tavern, Woburn, Mass., 356
Arlington, Vt., 11
Artavia (Barnstaple) Eng., 59
Ash Bocking, E. Suffolk, Eng., 96
Ashburnham, Mass., 284
Ashbury Park, N. J., 341
Ashby, Mass., 41
Ashe, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 97
Ashe Bocking, Eng., 220
Asheville, N. C., 333
Ashfield, Mass., 82
Ashford, Conn., 353
Ashville, N. Y., 287
Asia, 113
Assham, Co. Essex, Eng., 219
Assonet Village, Freetown, Mass., lxii
Astley, Eng., 423
Athol, Mass., 189, 283, 305
Atlanta, Ga., xxix, 237
Atlantic, Mass., 227
Attleborough, Mass., 143
Auburn, N. H., 285
Auburndale, Mass., v, vi
Aucton, Eng., 220
Augusta, Me., 235, 282
Austria, xv
Ayer, Mass., xxxiii, 111

Babwell, Eng., 315
Bagton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 312
Bakersfield, Vt., 326
Baldwinsville, N. Y., 190
Baltic Sea, 61
Baltimore, Md., xxx, xxxiii, 231, 237, 238
Bangor, Me., 315, 347, 349, 350, 405
Penn., xxxiii
Barbadoes, 219
Barham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 97, 330
Barkhamstead, Conn., 230
Barnstable, Mass., 17–19, 61, 62, 65, 112, 325, 326, 398, 400, 402
Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng., 59–65
Barre, Mass., 55, 78, 188, 191, 192, 282, 283, 288, 374, 410, 422
Bartholomews Hospital, Smithfield, Eng., 316
Bartimemere, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 312
Barum (Barnstaple) Eng., 59, 61
Basking Ridge, N. J., 224
Battle Creek, Mich., xlix
Beaufort, Ga., 139
Becket, Mass., xxi, 341
Bectun, Eng., 310, 314
Bedford, Co. Herts, Eng., 297
Mass., vii, xxi, 69, 223, 422
Bedfordshire, Eng., 416
Beighton, Eng., 312
Belchamp St. Paul's, Co. Essex, Eng., 219
Belchertown, Mass., 113
Belfast, Me., xxix, xxxii, xlii, 345–347
Bellingham, Mass., 52–55, 57, 58, 185, 187, 288, 391–394
Bellows Falls, Vt., 190
Belmont, N. Y., xxxiii
Belton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 218
Bennington, Eng., 298
Vt., 77, 80, 239, 334,
Co., Vt., 11
Bentley, Eng., 99
Berdenstaple (Barnstaple), Eng., 59
Berkeley, Mass., 76, 79
Co., S. C., 223
Berkshire Co., Mass., 239
Berlin, Germany, xiii, 129, 130
Mass., xxix
Vt., 192
University, 131
Bermudas, The, 62
Bernardston, Mass., 233
Berton, Eng., 310
Berwick, Me., 235
Bethlehem, Conn., 91
Belton Grange, Co. Salop, Eng., 406
Biddeford, Me., lv

Bideford, Devonshire, Eng., 59, 63
Big Bethel, Va., lxii
Billerica, Mass., xxxi, 223, 330, 352, 354
Billingsley, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Binghamton, N. Y., 139
Bingley, Yorkshire, Eng., 134
Bishop Stortford, Eng., 196, 298
Bishop's Nympton, Eng., 65
Palace, Cambridge, Mass., 329
Bitterly, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Blackheath, Co. Kent, Eng., xii
Black Horse Tavern, 384
Blackpole, Mass., 268
Black Swamp, Medway, Mass., 53, 54
Bloomfield, N. J.. xxxii
Ohio, 199
Blyborough, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 197
Blythburgh, Eng., 197
Boar's Head, Thames Street, London, Eng., 317
Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 341
Bodleian Library, Oxford, 42
Bohemia, 43
Bolton, Conn., 118, 306, 309
Mass., 303, 308, 362, 368
Borfeldehall Manor, Wymondham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 313
Boston, Eng., 420
Mass., v–vii, 13, xv, xvii–xix, xxii, xxix, xxx, 31, xxxi–xxxvi, xxxix, 40, xl, 41, xli, 42, xlii, xlvi, xlvii, 48, 49, xlix, 50, l, li, 53, lvi, lvii, 59, 62, lxiii, 65, lxv, 67, lxvii–lxix, 70, 86, 92, 101–103, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117–123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 134, 139, 141–143, 156, 168, 173–175, 178, 179, 184, 187, 193, 197, 220–223, 225, 227–229, 231–233, 245, 238, 256, 260, 267, 269, 274, 275, 281, 298, 323, 329, 331–333, 335, 337–344, 351, 353, 354, 357, 362, 380, 384, 386, 387, 389, 391, 397, 402, 404, 406–410, 414–418, 420–422, 424
Athenæum, 40, 41
Beacon Street, 338
Brattle Street Church, 410
Chambers Street, 130
Congress Street, 40, 126
Cornhill, 125
Copp's Hill, 113
Court Street, l, 233
Custom House, 222
Deer Island, lxvii
Dock Square, l
Emerson College, lxviii
Emmanuel Church, xlvi, xlvii
First Church, 65
Granary Burial Ground, 233
High Street, lxvii
Hollis Street Church, 256
Indiana Place, lxvii
King's Chapel, 418
Latin School, 40
Marlborough Street, xlvi
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, lviii, lix
Milk Street, 418
Museum of Fine Arts, xxx
Noddle's Island, lxvii
North Street, 421
Old South Church, xlvii, 130, 197
State House, 343
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, xxx
Post Office Square, 232
Public Library, xxix, 197, 239
Purchase Street, lxvii
St. James Avenue, lxvii
Somerset Street, xvii, 108, 329
South Cedar Street, lxvii
Sudbury Street, 126
Summer Street, 333
Tremont Temple, lxvii, 231
Washington Street, l
Bourdeaux, France, 226
Bowdoin College, xxix, 346
Boxford, Eng., 96
Boxted, Co. Essex, Eng., 116
Boylston, Mass., 283, 284, 368
N. Y., 191
Bradfield, Eng., 310, 312
Bradford, Eng., 129, 130
Mass., 235
Vt., 391
Seminary, Mass., lxix
Bradley, Eng., 134
Braintree, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 338, 341, 420
Mass., 11, xlvi, 88, 142, 197, 223, 224, 247, 385
Vt., 396
Brampton, Eng., 198
Bramston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 317
Brandon Ferye, Manor of, Eng., 314
Brandywine, 19
Branford, Conn., 87, 135, 250, 251
Brattleboro, Vt., v, 16, xvii, 80, 221, 236, 308
Braughing, Eng., 300
Braunton, Eng., 65
Breitenfeld, Austria, 44
Brettenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 331
Bridewell Prison, London, Eng., 316
Bridgewater, Mass., 52, 242, 385
Bridgton Academy, Me., lv
Brimfield, Mass., 114, 397
Bristol, Eng., 100
R. I., 37, 150, 162, 325, 334
Britford, Eng., 128
British Museum, London, Eng., 239, 419
Brockton, Mass., xxix
Bromfield, Shropshire, Eng., 423
Brookfield, Mass., xxxiii, 77, 80, 104, 363
Brookhaven, L. I., 197
Brookline, Mass., v–vii, xxii, xxix, xxxi–xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, xii, xiii, li, lii, liv, 106, 145, 221, 226, 231, 279, 325, 329
Brooklyn, N. Y., xxxii, xxxiv, 116, 335, 336, 341
Bridge, 230
Brough-in-the-Marsh, Co. Lincoln, Eng., 93, 94
Broughton, Co. Northampton, Eng., 397
Brown University, xxix, 346
Brown's Corner, Vassalboro, Me., 364
Brundish, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 217
Brunswick, Me., 221, 241, 346
Bruton, Co. Somerset, Eng., 110
Va., 110
Buckingham, Eng., 406
Bucks Co., Eng., 317
Buffalo, N. Y., xxix, 190, 340, 349
Bullmer, Eng., 220
Bull Run, Va., liii
Bunker Hill, xxix, lxv, 126, 260, 367
Buntingford, Eng., 298
Burgate, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 317
Burgh, Eng., 94, 96
Burghashe, Eng., 97
Burlington, Ill., lvi
Mass., 355
Vt., 12, 14, 15, xxxii, xiii, 117, 189, 222, 334
Burnham, Me., 188
Bury St. Edmonds, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 97, 217, 311–313, 315
Buttley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 218
Buxhall, Eng., 331

Cadascat, Me., 407
Caius College, Cambridge University, Eng., 296
Calcutta, India, 231
Caldwellyardes, Dreynston, Eng., 314
California, xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xiii, xliii, xliv, 120, 127, 242, 243, 285, 338, 391
Academy of Sciences, xliii, xliv
Callys, Eng., 312
Cambridge, Eng., 96

Cambridge, Mass., v–vii, xxix, xxxi-xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, 48, 49, xlix, lvi, 65, 84, 110, 111, 118, 119, 126, 130, 149, 163, 224, 231, 234, 239, 269, 274, 285, 328, 329, 341, 351, 386, 417, 420, 421, 424
N. Y., xxxiii
Vt., 138
Farms (Lexington), Mass., 352
University, Eng., 42, 44, 193, 298, 311
Caius College, 298
King's College, 313
Trinity Hall, lili
Camp Pottsgrove, Fagleysville, Penn., 423
Campsey Ash, Eng., 196
Canaan, Conn., 265
Canada, xxx, 62, 89, 237, 283, 327
Canonsburg, Penn., 339
Canterbury, Conn., 345
Co. Kent, Eng., xi, xix, xxi, xxiii, 240
N. H., 115
Canton, Mass., xxxi, 105
Ohio, 199, 286
Cape Breton, 58
Cod, Mass., 77
Cardenas, Cuba, 424
Cardinal's Hat, Dorking, Eng., 94
Cardon Hall, Eng., 98
Carolina, Province of, 223
Casco, Me., 185
Bay, Me., 339
Castine, Me., 225, 347, 349
Castle Heningham, Co. Essex, Eng., 314
Castleton, Vt., 326
Catawissa, Pa., 285
Catskill, N. Y., 92
Cavendish, Eng., 219
Cazenovia, Wis., 286
Ceresco, 423
Ceylon, 130, 132
Chamberlaines, Eng., 98
Chapelton, Yorkshire, Eng., 338
Charefield Close, Eng., 98
Charlemont, Mass., 340
Charles River, 51, 53, 185
Charleston, S. C., xxx, xxxiv, 139
Charlestown, Mass., 17, xxxii, 41, 49, 50, li, lii, lvi, 123, 172, 197, 236, 299, 300, 330, 334, 335, 350, 364, 415
N. H., 209
R. I., 31, 37, 39, 156, 157, 159
Charlton, Mass., 54, 162, 304, 392, 393
Chatham, Conn., 19, 137
Mass., 76, 77, 418
Chattanooga, Tenn., xxxiv
Chelmarsh, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Chelmsford, Eng., 218, 240
Mass., 218, 416
Chelsea, Mass., xxxiii
Chenango County, N. Y., 334
Cherington, Eng., 217
Cherokee, N. C., xxxii
Cheshire, Conn., 92
Eng., xxix, xli, liii
Chester, Conn., 137, 273
Co., Penn., 116
Chesterfield, Mass., 290
N. H., 188–190
Chestnut Hill, 164
Chevington, Eng., 217
Chicago, Ill., xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xlii, xlix, lvi, 112, 114, 115, 120, 121, 123, 128, 132, 227, 336, 340, 343, 420
Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 162
China, Me., 242
Chittenden, Vt., 326
County, Vt., 12
Cholderton, Co. Wilts, Eng., 336
Christ Church, Guilford, Conn., 405
Christ's Hospital, London, Eng., 43, 316
Church St., Woodbridge, Eng., 422
Cincinnati, Ohio, xxx, xxxii, lxi, 80, 122, 232, 238, 285, 334, 356
Clapboardtrees, Dedham, Mass., 347
Clapham, Eng., 197
Clare, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 219
Claremont, N. H., xxxii, 286
Clark University, Worcester, Mass., xlix
Cleveland, Ohio, xxxiii, 116, 199, 224, 231
Clinton, Conn, xxxii, 92
N. Y., 406
Clintonville, N. Y., 286
Clopton, Eng., 96, 97, 100, 219
Coaster's Harbor, Newport, R. I., 33
Coddon Hill, Eng., 59
Codenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 98
Colby College, Me., 242, 247
Colchester, Conn., 118, 210, 211, 248, 249, 273
Cold Harbor, Va., lx
Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N. Y., 247
Coldwater, Mich., xxxii
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill., xlix
Colorado, xxx, xxxv, 234
Columbia, Mo., 237, 423
Columbus, Ohio, xxx, xxxiii, 116, 125, 234, 286
Combe, Eng., 197
Commercial Point, Dorchester, Mass., 67
Concord, Mass., xxii, xxv, xxix, xxxii, 116, 126, 127, 203, 234, 302, 304, 355, 415, 416
N. H., xxx, xxxiv, 127, 128, 214, 230, 340, 350, 354, 356
Connannicut Island, 31
Connecticut, v, xvii, 19–21, xxix, xxx, 31, xxxii–xxxv, 37, 41, xli, xliv, 48, li, lii, lix, lx, lxi, 65, 87–93, 107, 108, 112, 113–116, 118, 120, 123, 124, 126, 134–142, 155–158, 160, 164, 190, 198–200, 208–213, 221, 224, 226–228, 230, 234, 235, 237, 238, 248–252, 263, 265, 266, 268–271, 273, 275, 298, 300, 303, 308, 318, 325–327, 331, 333–335, 337, 341, 442, 345, 353, 356, 364, 383, 386, 387, 397, 402, 405, 417–429
River, 20, 212
Cork, Ireland, 113
Covington, N. Y., 189
Vt., 138
Cowes, Eng., 420
Cranbrooke, Co. Kent, Eng., 219
Cretingham, Eng., 313
Crotchis, Eng., 314
Crown, The, Framlingham, Eng., 194
Crown and Anchor, Framlingham, Eng., 194
Crown Point, N. Y., 91, 268
Crowshall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Croydon, N. H., li, 113
Cuba, 356
Cumberland, R. I., 58, 142
County, Eng., 128
Me., 176, 186–188
River, lxiii, 236
Cummington, Mass., 41, 288
Curacoa, Island of, 210

Danbury, Conn., 325, 327, 337
Danvers, Mass., 66, 67, 222, 417
Dartmouth, Devonshire, Eng., 62–64
Mass., 31, 34, 38, 155, 157, 161–163, 227
College, Hanover, N. H., xxix, xlvii, xlviii, lxiii, lxviii, 270, 271
Dedham, Mass., vi, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, xxix, 50, 57, 101–103, 106, 107, 110, 111, 118, 142–146, 151, 153, 197, 210, 223, 252–254, 256, 288, 329–331, 333, 336, 337, 389, 397, 417
Fourth Parish, 143
Deerfield, Mass., 51, 209, 210, 306
Dekalb, N. Y., 189
Delaware, 226
County, N. Y., 265
Denmark, 42
N. Y., 305
Dennington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 123, 195, 198

Denver, Colorado, xxx, xxxv
De Peyster, N. Y., 188–190
Derry, N. H., 283
Detroit, Mich., xxxii, 229, 337
Devonshire, Eng., 61, 63, 64
Dice Key, Thames Street, St. Dunstan's in the East, London, Eng., 315–317
Dighton, Mass., 34, 65, 66, 76, 77, 79, 415
District of Columbia, xl, xxx–xxxiii, 140, 228, 231, 250, 285, 336, 339, 340, 417, 422
Dixfield, Me., 386
Dixon, Ill., lxiii
Doctors' Commons, London, Eng., 240
Dorchester, Mass., xxxi, xxxii, 64, 67, 105, 109, 179, 198, 208–213, 268, 385, 418, 420
South Carolina, 223
Heights, Mass., 105, 341
Dorehawod in Moneden, Eng., 96
Dorking, Co. Surrey, Eng., 94
Dorrancetown, Pa., xxxii
Dorsetshire, Eng., 94, 110
Douglas, Mass., 65, 66
Dover, Mass., 107
N. H., 423
Dow Academy, Franconia, N. H., 132, 133
Dracut, Mass., 356
Dresden, Germany, 129, 131
Dreynston, Eng., 314
Drinkston, Eng., 312, 315
Drury's Bluff, Va., lx
Drynexton, Eng., 314
Dublin, Ireland, 64, 240, 340
N. H., 390
University, 197
Dudley, Mass., 54, 363, 364
Dummerston, Vt., 303
Dunbarton, N. H., xlii, lxviii
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, Eng., 416
Durham, Conn., xxxiii
Me., 235
N. H., xxxiv
Market, Eng., 314
Station, North Carolina, lx
Dutch Island, 31
Dutchess County, N. Y., 31, lii, 112, 154, 155, 161
Duxbury, Mass., 355, 398, 416, 417

Earl Soham, Eng., 218
Eastbergholt, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 93
East Bloomfield, N. Y., 140
Boston, Mass., lxvii, 335
Braintree, Mass., xxxi
Concord, N. H., lxviii
Greenwich, R. I., 31–35, 154
Guilford, Conn., 88–92, 136–139
Haddam, Conn., 19–21
Eastham, Mass., 19, 418
Easthampton, Mass, 210, 212, 272, 273
L. I., N. Y., 342
East Haven, Conn., 135
Easthorpe Manor, Co. Essex, Eng., 313
East Indies, 93
Medway, Mass., 57, lxviii, 393
Middlebury, Vt., 301
Mountain, 326
Neck, Waterford, Conn., 383
Easton, Mass., 78
East Orange, N. J., 225
Windsor, Conn., 271
Eastwreatham, Eng., 311, 313
Edgefield, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Edinburgh, Scotland, 169, 172, 240, 341
Edwardston, E. Suffolk, Eng., 96
Hall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 96, 97
Eliot, Me., xxxiv, 235
Elizabeth, N. J., xli, lix, lx, lxi
Elizabethtown, N. Y., 190
Elkhorn, Wis., xxxii
Ellington, Conn., 93
Elmeswell, Eng., 310
Ely, Eng., 314
Enfield, Conn., 124
Mass., 107, 271
England, x, li, xii, 13, xix, xxii, xxix–xxxv, xli, 42–44, xlvi, 50, liii, liv, lix, 63–65, lxv, 113, 116, 119, 128–130, 167–169, 172–174, 177, 195–198, 200, 216, 224, 226, 229, 237, 239, 240, 250, 274, 297–300, 312, 329–331, 336–339, 341, 342, 345, 397, 404, 406, 409, 410, 415, 419–421
English Channel, 64
Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., lxi
Epping, Co. Essex, Eng., 100
Erie, Penn., li, 200
County, Penn., 287
Erving's Grant, 363
Essex, Conn., 90, 92
County, Eng., 50, 95, 116, 219, 220, 299, 300, 313, 314, 316, 317, 341
Mass., 65–67, 231, 346, 384
N. Y., 189, 286
Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., xxix, 120
Esturetton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 312
Eton, Eng., 311, 313
Europe, xliv, lix, lxi
Evans Mills, N. Y., 395
Everett, Mass., xxxvi
Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Me., 247
Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 63, 64, 345, 421
N. H., xxxiv, 120, 124, 339
R. I., 37

Fagleysville, New Hanover Township, Montgomery Co., Penn., 423
Fairfield, Conn., 197, 209, 226, 325, 327
Ohio, 234
Fairlee, Vt., 391
Fairlight, Hampton Hill, Eng., xli, liv
Fairhaven, Mass., 34
Fall River, Mass., xv, xxxiii
Falmouth, Maine, 186, 187
Mass., 17, 18, 112, 136
Farmington, Conn., 87, 138, 209, 212, 213, 268, 338, 420
Maine, xxxi
Mich., 337
N. H., 339
Fellenberg Academy, Greenfield, Mass., xliv
Ferncroft Inn, Danvers, Mass., 222
Fetter Lane, London, Eng., 409
Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y., 423
Fifty-fourth Street, New York, N. Y., 423
First Church, Guilford, Conn., 404, 405
Needham, Mass., 252
of Christ, East Medway, Mass., lxviii
Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., 335
Parish Church, Portland, Me., 246
Unitarian Church, Norwell, Mass., 318–324, 398–403
Fitchburg, Mass., xxix, xxxii, xlix, 130, 131, 234, 282, 285
Five Forks, Va., 231
Florence, Italy, 131
Ohio, 288
Flushing, L. I., 116
Fond du Lac, Wis., 286
Forbes Library, xxix
Forest Hills, Boston, Mass., xxx
Fornham Jeneve, Eng., 311
Fort Dummer, Vt., 306
Edward, N. Y., lxv
George, Me., 225
O'Brien, 122
Ticonderoga, 128
Washington, 109
William and Mary, 236
Foxborough, Mass., 142, 143, 190, 390
Framingham, Mass., xxix, xxxv, 55, 104, 193, 234, 302, 305, 365, 392, 417
Framlingham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 193–198
Castle, Eng., 194, 196, 197
Framsden, Eng., 95–97, 100
France, 142, 214, 215, 329, 331
Franconia, N. H., 132
Frankfort, Me., 225

Franklin, Conn., 334
Mass., xxxvi, 52, 54, 56, 58, 141, 143, 184–186, 190, 224, 284, 285, 392–397
County, Mass., xliv, xlv, 199, 233
Vermont, 138
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Penn., xxix
Fredericksburg, Va., xlvi
Freedom, Ohio, 286
Freetown, Mass., 20, xlii, lxii, lxiii, 75–77, 334
Fremont, Ill., 396
French River, Worcester, Mass., 304
Fressingfield, Eng., xxxii
Freston Hall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 317
Fryeburg, Me., 189

Gainsborough, Eng., 129, 130
Gardner, Mass., 117, 281–283, 393
Gawdy Hall, Eng., 197
Gedding, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 314
Genesee County, N. Y., 138
Geneva, Ind., 336
N. Y., xxxi, xxxv
Georgetown, D. C., 336
Georgetown, Maine, 241, 242
Georgia, xxix, xliii, 81, 139, 237
Germantown, Penn., 337
Germany, xlii, 44, 129, 131, 169
Gettysburg, Penn., lx
Gilmanton, N. H., 285
Gislingham, Eng., 311
Glasgow, Scotland, 241
Glens Falls, N. Y., lii
Glensford, Eng., 219
Gloucester, Mass., 66, 120, 227
R. I., 31, 161
Glover, Vt., 391
Goffstown, N. H., 224
Gorham, Maine, 186, 187
Goshen, Conn., 90, 252
Mass., 41, 77, 80, 81
Grafton, Mass., xxxv, xiii, xlvii, xlviii, 254, 338, 393
County, N. H., 114
Granby, Conn., 270,
Mass, 113
Granville, Mass., 271
Ohio, 396
Vt., 391
Grassy Hill, Lyme, Conn., 93
Gravesend, Eng., xlix
Grays, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 220
Great Britain, 117, 239, 339
Hormead, Eng., 300
Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 198, 218
Green, The, New Haven, Conn., 87
Bay, Wisconsin, 119
End, Newport, R. I., 33
Greenfield, Conn., 251
Mass., xxxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xlii, xliv, xlv, xlvi, 210, 224, 233, 234
Hill, Conn., 269
Greenhead Cottage, Chapeltown, Yorkshire, Eng., 338
Green River, 210
Greensboro, Vt., 92
Greensborough, N. C., lx
Green's Farms, Conn., 325, 326
Greenwich, Mass., 80, 106, 282
Gretyngham, Eng., 96
Groton, Conn., 112, 116, 198–200, 335, 402
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 311
Mass., xxxv, 110, 142, 203, 362
School, Groton, Mass., xxix
Grove Place, Co. Bucks, Eng., 317
Grundisburgh, Eng., 219, 220, 311
Guildford, Eng., xxx, 239
Guilford, Conn., xxxv, 87–93, 112, 116, 118, 134–141, 250, 251, 263–265, 404, 405
Vt., 191
Guinea, 61
Gustavus, Ohio, 191

Hackney College, London, Eng., 130
Haddam, Conn., 92, 137, 234, 235
Haddonfield, N. J., 335, 336
Hadley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 98
Mass., 213, 420
Halifax, Mass., 77, 81
N. C., liv
N. S., 222, 308, 424
Vt., 142
Hamden, Conn., 266
Hamilton, Can., xxx
Mass., 41
Hammonassett, Conn., 138
Hampshire County, Mass., 107, 163, 164, 209
Hampton, Conn., 120
County, Mass., 284
Court, London, Eng., 43
Hill, Eng., xli
Hancock County, Me., 346
Hannibal, Mo., 227, 334
Hanno, Ill., 283
Hanover, Mass., v, xviii, xxxi, 221, 249, 401, 403
Hardwick, Mass., 76, 192, 228
Harleston, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Harpenden, Co. Herts, Eng., xxxi, xxxv
Harpersfield, N. Y., 255
Harpswell, Me., 423
Harrisburg, Pa., xxx
Hartford, Conn., v, xvii, xxix, xxxii–xxxiv, xli, lix, lx, 65, 88, 118, 124, 137, 139, 140, 155, 209, 212, 221, 227, 268, 271, 331, 338, 341, 342, 397, 420
Me., 386
Vt., xxxvi
Hartz Mountains, 130
Harvard, Mass., xli, xlix, li, 303, 308
University, xxix, xlviii, lvii, lviii, 64, lxix, 118, 120, 197, 237, 239, 267, 297, 343, 355, 356, 362, 363, 409, 418
Lawrence Scientific School, lviii
Law School, xliv
Harwich, Mass., 345
Harwinton, Conn., 397
Hatfield, Mass., 209, 306
Havana, Cuba, 213
Haverhill, Mass., xxix, xxx, xxxiv, 196, 227, 330, 339, 423
Hawaii, 127
Hayes Creek Mound, Rockbridge Co., Ill., 423
Hebron, Conn., 118, 270, 271
Helmingham, Eng., 96, 330
Hemel Hampstead, Eng., 297, 298
Hemington Market, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 314
Hempstead, L. I., 297
Hempton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 95
Henley, Eng., 100
Hereford, Eng., 94, 342
Schropshire, Eng., 423
Herford, Eng., 240
Herriard, Eng., 128
Hertfordshire, Eng., xxxv, 123, 297–299, 315, 339, 406, 415
Hessett, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 310–315
Hall, Eng., 312
Highgate, Eng., 239
Vt., 189
Highlands, Somerville, Mass., 236
Hilton Head, S. C., 328
Island, 328
Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 224, 310, 318
Mass., xxxi, xxxiii, 65, 179, 196, 318, 322–324, 385, 399, 401, 418
Hinsdale, Mass, xxi, 233, 288–296, 357–361
Hitchin, Eng., 240, 299, 300, 314
Hobbes Hartt, Eng., 97
Hobkirk's Hill, 122
Hockanum, Hadley, Mass., 213
Holborn, Eng., 100
Holkham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 198

Holden, Mass., 107, 145, 224, 367, 389, 391, 394, 395
Holland, 64, lviii, 227
Mass., 284
Hollis, N. H., xxxiii
Hollis Street Church, Boston, Mass., 256
Holliston, Mass, 56, 57, 104, 146, 186–188, 285, 286, 393, 397
Holmes's Hole, Mass, 138
Holton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 93
Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, Eng., 59
Homyngeston, Eng., 96
Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, Eng., 224
Hopedale, Mass., xxxvi
Hopkinton, Mass., 108, 257, 356, 394, 418
R. I., 31
Hornechurch, Co. Essex, Eng., 316, 317
Horringer Parish, Eng., 432
Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., xliii
Hoxne, Eng., 193
Hoxton, Eng., 219
Hubbardston, Mass., 192, 393
Hudson, Mass., xxxi, lii, 235
Hudson River, 231, 269
Hull, Mass., 323, 402
Hungary, xv
Hungerford Collegiate Institution, Adams, N. Y., xlix
Hunnewell's Gardens, Wellesley, Mass., lvii
Huntington, Conn., 138
Eng., 299
Hustisford, Wis., lxiii
Hyde Park, Mass., xxxiii

Ilfracombe, Eng., 61
Illinois, xxx–xxxii, xxxiv, xlii, xlix, lvii, lxiii, 112, 114–116, 120, 121, 189, 192, 227, 283, 330, 396, 405, 417, 420
India, 231
Indiana, xxx, xliii, 189, 336, 420
Indianapolis, Ind., xxx, 236
Indian Mountain, Sharon, Mass., 248
Instow, Devonshire, Eng., 63
Inyslahguine, Co. Kerry, Ireland, 62
Iowa, xxx, xxxiii
City, Iowa, xxx
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., lix, 96, 100, 119, 193, 196, 197, 330
Mass., xxx, 41, liv, 114–116, 120, 196, 229, 232, 331, 334, 343, 345, 423
Ireland, 62, 113, 116, 127, 138, 197, 240, 241, 300, 329–331, 343
Irish Channel, 64
Irsted, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Islesboro, Me., 347
Isles of Shoals, N. H., 267, 329
Italy, xv
Ithaca, N. Y., xxxiii, 112, 116

Jaffna College, Ceylon, 130, 132
Jaffrey, N. H., 282, 283
Jamaica, Vt., 282
James River, 216
Jamestown, N. Y., 287
R. I., 31, 35
Jay, Me., 224
N. Y., 189
Jericho, Vt., 112
Jerseys, The, 126
Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 192
Johns Hopkins University, 237
Johnson, Vt., 113

Kansas, xxx, 119, 228, 229, 344, 424
Kayaderosseras, Albany Co., N. Y., 249
Keene, N. H., 54, 66, 390, 396
N. Y., 189, 190, 286
Kennebec Co., Me., 242, 245
River, 241, 243, 286
Kennebunk, Me., liv, lv
Kennebunkport, Me., xii, liv, lv, lxvii
Kenrick Park, Newton, Mass., 132
Kent, Conn., 249, 325–327
Kent County, Eng., xii, 93, 94, 97, 98, 219
Kentucky, xxx, xxxiii, xlii, xliii, lxiii, 424
Kerry County, Ireland, 62
Killingworth, Conn., 88–91, 112, 135–137, 139, 225, 264, 265
Kingman, Kan., 228
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., 418, 419
College, Cambridge, Eng., 313
Eaton, Eng., 313
Kingston, Eng., 94
Mass., 78
Kirkwood, Mo., xxxvi
Kittery, Me., 235

La Crosse, Wis., xxxiv
Lake Forest, Ill., xlii, xliv
George, 268, 269, 355
Mills, Wis., 192
Waban, Mass., lvii
Lambeth, London, Eng., 240
Palace, London, Eng., 297
Lancaster, Mass., xxv, 111, 300–303, 308, 309, 339, 362, 368, 422
Penn., xxxii, 124, 230
Lansing, Mich., xxx
Lansingburgh, N. Y., 140
Lawrence, Mass., xxxi, xxxii
Scientific School, Harvard Univ., lviii
Layborne, Co. Kent, Eng., 97
Lebanon, Conn., 211
Me., 423
Wis., lxiii
Lee, Mass., xxi, xxxiv, 124, 341, 339
N. H., 352
Leeds, Eng., 134
Leicester, Mass., 341, 383, 395
Leipsig, Germany, 44
Leominster, Mass., 74, 130, 132, 164, 166, 308, 395
Leonidas, Mich,, 288
Le Roy, N. Y., 90
Leverett, Mass., 365
Lewiston, Me., 235
Lexington, Ky., xliii
Mass., xxix, xxxii, xxxiii, li, lvi, 110, 126, 236, 329, 335, 352, 356, 418
Green, Lexington, Mass., lxv
Liberty, N. Y., 334
Lichfield, Shropshire, Eng., 423
Lincoln, Mass., 370
Neb., xxx
Lincolnshire, Eng., 93, 94
Lincoln's Inn, London, Eng., 99
Litchfield, Conn., 140, 213
County, Conn., 235, 326
South Farms, 141
Little Compton, R. I., 31, 32, 34, 154, 157, 162
Hormead, Eng., 300
Hunnymeade, Co. Herts, Eng., 299
Nine Partners, N. Y., 154
Saxham Parish, Eng., 422
Littleton, Mass., 395
N. H., 188–190
Littleworth, L. I., 297
Liverpool, Eng., xxix, 64, 226
Liverpool Street, London, Eng., 193
Loes, Hundred of, Eng., 198
Lombard Street, London, Eng., 316
London, Eng., 13, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, 41–44, liii, 59, 62–64, 93–95, 97, 99, 125, 128, 139, 168, 164, 169, 177, 226, 237, 240, 315–317, 331, 342, 406, 407, 409, 419, 421, 423
Boar's Head, 317
Bridewell Prison, 316
British Museum, 239, 419
Bunhill Fields, 64
Christ's Hospital, 43, 316
Dice Key, 315–317
Doctors' Commons, 210
Fetter Lane, 409
Hackney College, 130
Hampton Court, 43
Highgate, 239
Holborn, 100

London, Eng.—
Lambeth, 240
Lambeth Palace, 297
Lombard Street, 316
Lincoln's Inn, 99
Little Hunnymeade, 290
Liverpool Street, 193
Ludgate Prison, 316
Marston St. Lawrence, 297
Middle Temple, 94, 95
Neat's Foote, St. Dunstan's in the East, 317
Newgate Prison, 316
Paddington, 59
Pinner's Hall, 64
Red Lion Inn, Richmond, 406
Richmond, 406
St. Andrews, Holborn, 100
Dunstan's in the East, 315–317
Giles extra Cripplegate, 95
Magnus the Martyr, 94
Martin's in the Fields, 95, 407
Martin's Lane, 125
Mary Abchurch, 95
Mary at Hill, 317
Michael, Le Quern, 226
Paul's, 123, 240
Peter's, 317
Thomas Hospital, 316
Vedast, 226
Smithfield Hospital, 316
Somerset House, 230, 240
Southwark, 240
Hospital, 316
Strand, 43
Thames Street, 317
Waterloo Station, 59
Westminster, 94, 193
Londonderry, Ireland, liv, lxviii
N. H., 227
Long Branch, N. J., 341
Island, N. Y., 115, 116, 126, 135, 136, 138, 197, 209, 230, 297, 336, 342
Reach, Westchester Co., N. Y, 247
Loomis Sanitorium, Liberty, N. Y., 334
Louisbourg, C. B., xlvii, 214, 215, 266
Louisiana, 122, 423, 424
Louisville, Ky., xxx, xxxiii, xliii, 424
Low Countries, The, 62
Lowell, Mass., xxx, xxxiii, xxxv, xli, 69, 113
Lowestoft, Eng., 193
Ludgate Prison, London, Eng., 316
Lunenburg, Mass., 117, 201, 202, 204, 205, 308, 309, 333
Luzerne County, Penn., 140
Lyme, Conn., 92, 93, 211, 213
Lynmouth, Eng., 61
Lynn, Mass., xxxii, xxxv, xxxvi, lxix, 114, 307, 337, 351, 417

Machias, Me., 122
Macomb, N. Y., 189, 190
Madawaska, Me., 238
Madison, Conn., xxxiii, 92, 137, 138, 251
Wis., xxx, xxxiii, 119, 423
County, N. Y., 162, 228
Magdeburg, Austria, 44
Maggetes, Eng., 97
Maine, v, vi, vii, xxvii, xxix, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxvi, xli, xlii, liv, lv, lvi, lix, lxvi, lxvii, 76, 82, 120, 122, 176, 177, 186–189, 221, 224, 225, 227, 235, 238, 241–243, 245, 246, 282, 284, 286, 300, 333, 339, 344, 345, 347–349, 363, 364, 386, 405, 423
Malden, Mass., xxxii, 196, 281, 297, 339, 341
Malone, N. Y., 12
Malsford, Eng., 99
Manchester, Eng., xlvi
Mass., v, vi, xviii, xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, 45, 199, 221
N. H., xxx, xxxiii, 128, 231
Manitoba, xxx
Mansfield, Mass., 141, 185
Marblehead, Mass., 48, 50, 65, 114, 180, 227, 334
Market Hill, Framlingham, Eng., 194, 195
Marlborough, Mass., xlii, lii, liii, 192, 226, 270, 281, 306
Marshall, Mich., 327
Marshfield, Mass., 20, 85, 86, 179, 180, 301, 323, 324, 345, 398, 399, 401–403
Marston St. Lawrence, Northamptonshire, Eng., 297
Maryland, xxx, xxxiii, 122, 228, 237
Marysville, Ohio, 286
Maryville, Mo., xxxiii, 229, 232
Massachusetts, v, 11, 12, xiv, 15, 17, xvii, xviii, 19, xix, 20, xxi, xxv, xxix, xxx, 31, 35, xxxv, 36, xxxvi, 38, 39, 40, 41, xli, xlii, xliv, 43, xlv, xlvii, xlviii, 49, xlix, 50, 51, li, 52, lii, 53, 54, liv, 55, lv, 56, lvi, 57, lvii, 58, lix, 61, lxi, lxii, lxiii, 64, 65, 67, 78, lxviii, 69–82, 89, 93, 103, 110–118, 120–122, 124–126, 128–132, 139, 141–143, 155, 158, 159, 161–165, 168, 176, 184, 186–191, 193, 196–214, 220–236, 238, 239, 242, 247–249, 265, 268–271, 273–275, 278, 279, 281–285, 287, 288, 297, 300, 318, 325, 328, 329, 331–346, 349–370, 381, 386–403, 409, 410, 414–424
Bay, 109, 121, 164–166, 278, 386, 407, 420
Colony, 172, 173, 337
Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., lviii, lix
Mattapan, Mass., 105
Mattapoisett, Mass., 116
Maumee Valley, 342
Medfield, Mass., xxi, xxix, xxxiv, 50–58, 103, 141–143, 146, 149–151, 184–186, 233, 252, 253, 281, 283, 389–397, 408
Medford, Mass., vi, xxxii, xli, 342, 354, 356, 408, 417
Medway, Mass., 51–58, lxviii, 93, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 281, 283–288, 392, 393, 396, 397
Village, Mass., 287
Meeting House Brook, Medford, Mass., 342
Melrose, Mass., xxxv, 108
Menamesset, 1
Mendham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 197
Mendon, Mass., 11, 52, 54, 56, 65, 66, 185, 188, 189, 283, 385, 392, 407, 408
Mere, The, Framlingham, Eng., 194
Meriden, Conn., 228
Merideth, N. Y., 265
Merrimac River, 112
Mexico, 201
Michigan, xxx, xxxii, xlix, lvii, 288, 131, 141, 156, 229, 327, 337, 386
Middleboro, Mass., lxii, 76–81, 248, 334, 345
Middlebury, Vt., 391 [130
College, Middlebury, Vt., xxx,
Middle Haddam, Conn., 19
Middlesex County, Conn., 238
Eng., 407
Mass., 110, 187, 193, 197, 223, 274, 301, 302, 304–307, 344, 350–352, 365–370
N. J., 155
Middle Temple, London, Eng., 94, 95
Middleton, Mass., 417
Middletown, Conn., 19, 20, xxxii, 88, 113, 126, 137, 138, 140, 238, 251, 271, 303, 364, 404, 405, 418
R. I., 31, 33, 38–39, 154, 155, 157–161
Milford, Conn., 114, 251, 263, 298
Mass., 186, 188, 189, 285, 298, 356, 392–394, 397
N. H., 122, 391
Millbury, Mass., xxix, 386, 422
Miller's Falls, Mass., 283
Millington, East Haddam, Conn., 19
Millis, Mass., 51, 54–57, lxviii
Milton, Canada, 327
Mass., 105, 227, 385, 417

Milwaukee, Wis., 224
Mindanao, P. I., xiii
Minneapolis, Minn., 112
Minnesota, xxx, xxxiv, 112, 124, 396
Valley, 124
Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, lxvii
Missouri, xxx, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, 114, 116, 227, 229, 237, 286, 334, 423
Monedeu, Eng., 96
Monks, Eng., 310
Monmouth County, N. J., 341
Monomoy, Mass., 1
Monson Academy, 123
Montague, Mass., 283
Montclair, N. J., xxxiii
Montgomery Mass., xxi, 233
County, Penn., 423
Montpelier, Vt., xxx, xxxii, xlii, lxiv
Montrose, Penn., 190
Montville, Conn., 224
Moodus Landing, East Haddam, Conn., 20
Morgan House, Marlborough, Mass., lii
Moriah, N. Y., 301
Morris County, N. J., 112
Morristown, N. J., xxxiii, 122, 224, 285
Morton, Minn., xxx, 124
Mosse, Co. Essex, Eng., 95
Mount Auburn, 130
Mount Desert, Me., 349
Mount Holyoke, 230
Mount Vernon, 238
Muddy Brook, Williston, Vt., 14
Munson, Mass., 397
Musketequid, 127

Namasakesit, Mass., 179
Nantes, France, 59, 64
Nantucket, Mass., xxxi., 38, xliv, 326
Napa, Cal., xlii, xlix
Naples, N. Y., 288
Narragansett Bay, 31
County, 34
R. I., 308
Nashville, Tenn., xxx
Natick, Mass., 25, 26, 101, 103–106, 225, 253–256, 258, 372
Navestock, Co. Essex, Eng., 50
Nayland, Eng., 310
Nazing, Co. Essex, England, 300
Neats Foote, St. Dunstan's in the East, London, Eng., 317
Nebraska, xxx
Nedging, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 331
Needham, Mass., vii, 21–30, xxxi, xxxv, 56, lvii, 101–106, 144–153, 188, 223, 252–263, 303, 370–382, 392
Market, Eng., 197
Neenton, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Negu, Negew, } Me., 407
Neponset, Mass., 36
Netherhall Manor, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 311
Netisheard, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Nevada City, Cal., xxxiii, 120
New Alstead, N. H., 395
Amsterdam, N. Y., 415
Newark, N. J., lx, 224, 334
New Bedford, Mass., 31, xxxiii, 34, 38, 39, 78, 115, 116, 158, 161, 162, 418
Berlin, N. Y., 334
Boston, Maine, 188
N. H., 224
Britain, Conn., xxxii, xxxiii, 118
Brunswick, 222, 237
Newburgh, N. Y., 139
Newbury, Mass., lxiii, lxv, 117, 121, 186, 227, 235, 281, 336, 346
Vt., 12
Newburyport, Mass., xxxi, xxxii, lxv, 112, 235, 334, 342, 346
Newcastle, N. H., 408, 410
New England, ix, xiii–xvii, 18, xix, xxii, xxiii, xxvii, xxx, xxxvii, xxxviii, 40, xl, xliii, xliv, xlvi, xlix, l, li, lv, lvi, lvii, lx, lxii, 62, 64, 65, lxvi, lxviii, 109, 110, 115–121, 125, 130, 132, 141, 164, 164, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175–177, 193, 196–198, 200, 220, 221, 227, 228, 230, 232–234, 238, 239, 274, 275, 286, 297–305, 310, 315, 329, 331, 332, 338, 339, 341, 342, 348, 349, 360, 397, 407, 414, 415, 416, 420–422, 424
Fairfield, Conn., 325
Newfields, N. H., 330
Newfoundland, 62
Newgate Prison, London, Eng., 316
New Hampshire, v, xvii, xxii, xxix, xxx, xxxi–xxxv, xli, xiii, li, lxiv, 65–67, lxviii, 90, 113–115, 119–124, 127, 128, 130, 132, 142, 186, 188–190, 199, 214, 221, 224, 225, 227, 230, 231, 235, 236, 269, 275, 282, 283, 285, 286, 308, 336, 339, 340, 350, 352, 354, 356, 369, 386–391, 395, 396, 408, 410, 417, 425,
Hampton, N. H., 285
Hanover Township, Penn., 423
Hartford, N. Y., 199
Haven, Conn., xxx, 41, xli, 48, li, lxi, lxii, 87, 88, 116, 118, 134–141, 197, 208, 237, 250, 251, 263, 264, 268, 327, 331, 344,
County, Conn., 89, 266
Ipswich, N. H., xxxi, 224
Jersey, xxx, xxxii, xxxiii, xii, liv, lx, 112, 115, 121, 122, 155, 224, 225, 236, 247, 271, 285, 334–336, 341, 342
Lebanon, N. Y., 249
London, Conn., xxx, xxxiii, 89, 92, 120, 200, 275, 383, 405
Newmarket, Canada, 327
N. J., 155
New Milford, Conn., lii, 116, 326
New Orleans, La., lxvii, 405
Newport, Eng., 60
N. H., 130, 395
R. I., 31–39, 116, 154–163, 334, 335, 363, 408, 418
Vt., 90
New Salem, Conn., 198
New-Street, Square, London, Eng., 419
Newton, Mass., vii, xix, xxii, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv, xliii, 102, 103, 105, 106, 129, 130, 132, 149, 253, 262, 417
Newtonville, Mass., xxxii, xxxiii
Newtown, Conn., 404
R. I., 209
Mass., 23
Newtowne Cemetery, Asheville, N. C., 333
New York City, 17, xxix, xxx, 31, xxxi–xxxv, 50, 70, 82, 112, 115–117, 122, 126, 138, 139, 154, 198, 200, 223, 226, 229–232, 236, 239, 283, 329, 333–337, 339–341, 344, 350, 397, 404, 415, 417, 418, 421, 423
State, 12, 17, xxix, xxx, 31, xxxi–xxxv, xli, xlii, xlix, li, lii, lvii, lviii, lx, lxi, 89–92, 107, 112, 113, 115, 116, 128, 138–140, 154–156, 161–163, 188–192, 199, 224, 226, 228, 230, 237–239, 247–249, 265, 272, 286–288, 326, 327, 334–336, 340, 342, 343, 391, 395, 405, 418, 420, 422
Nine Partners, N. Y., 155
Norfolk, Conn., xxxiv, 235
Va., 421
County, Eng., 95, 196–198, 218, 224, 310–314
Mass., 102
Northam, Devonshire, Eng., 63
Northampton, Mass., xxix, 41, 81, 124, 208–213, 268, 270, 272
Northamptonshire, Eng., 250, 297, 307
Northaw, Eng., 315
North Bellingham, Mass., 52, 54

North Berwick, Me., 235
Bridgton, Me., 176
Bristol, Conn., 265
Brookfield, Mass., 104
Cadbury, Co. Somerset, Eng., 196
Carolina, xxx, xxxii, lx, 333
Devon, Eng., 61
Northfield, Mass., 189, 190, 209, 268, 269, 306
Vt., 391
North Guilford, Conn., 92
Haven, Conn., 140
Kingstown, R. I., 31
Madison, Conn., 90, 265
Parish, Portsmouth, N. H., 410
Pembroke, Mass., xxxvi
Scituate, Mass., 178, 224, 318
Stonington, Conn., 155
Northwest Territory, 342
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., xxx
Northwood, N. H., 235
Norton, Eng., 310
Mass., 227, 288, 338
Norwalk, Conn., 326, 420
Norwell, Mass., 82–86, 178–194, 318–324, 398–403
Norwich, Conn., 112, 113, 198, 199
Eng., 96, 99, 311
Mass., 273
University, Northfield, Vt., xxx
Notchville, Mich., 141
Nottinghamshire, Eng., liii, 125
Nova Scotia, 141, 222, 224, 227, 407–409, 424
Scotian Institute of Science, Halifax, N. S., 424

Oake, Co. Somerset, Eng., 110
Oakham, Mass., 192, 282, 307
Oak Hill, N. Y., 287
Oakland, Cal., 391
Oaks, The, Georgetown, D. C., 336
Oberlin College, Oberlin, O., xxx
Oblong, N. Y., 161
Ocean County, N. J., 341
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 189, 190
Ohio, xxix, xxx, xxxii, xxxiii, 77, 114, 116, 121, 125, 188, 190, 191, 199, 224, 229, 231, 234, 238, 285, 286, 288, 334, 342, 344, 356, 396
Old Colony, Mass., lvii, lxiii, 78, 82, 415
Hall, Parkham, Eng., 197
Kirby House, Pawling, N. Y., lii
Kittery, Me., 235
Meeting House, Framlingham, Eng., 195
Norfolk County, Mass., 384
Olivet College, Michigan, 131
Onelda, N. Y., 238
Oneonta, N. Y., 327
Onondaga County, N. Y., 272
Ontario, Canada, 327
Orange, Mass., xiv
County, N. Y., 230
Vt., 11, lxiii
Ore River, 194, 195
Orkney, Eng., xxxiii
Osceola, Ill., 189
Oswego, N. Y., 190, 327
Co., N. Y., 191
Otis, Mass., 139
Otiseo Hill, N. Y., 272
Otley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 95–100, 220, 311, 312, 330
Ottawa, Canada, xxx, 237
Overbrook, Penn., 335
Over Green, Eng., 300
Owego, N. Y., 192
Oxford, Eng., 240
Mass., xxix, 264, 282, 304, 355, 362–364, 417
County, Me., 176
Gore (Charlton), Mass., 54
Oxfordshire, Eng., 224
Oxford University, 42

Pacific Ocean, xliv, 120
Painesville, Ohio, 199
Paisley, Scotland, 421
Pakenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 313, 315
Pakkerdes, Eng., 96
Palisado, Windsor, Conn., 208
Palmer, Mass., xxxi
Palmyra, Me., 423
Pannetts, Glemsford, Eng., 219
Parham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 197
Paris, France, lvi, lvii, 223
Kentucky, xiii, xiii
Me., 284
Partridgefield, Mass., 288, 290
Partridgetown (No. Bellingham), Mass., 52
Passaic County, N. J., 236
Patterson, N. Y., 89, 112
Pavilion, N. Y., 138
Pawling, N. Y., lii
Paxton, Mass., 188, 307, 366–368
Peabody, Mass., 344, 384
Peace Dale, R. I., 330
Peacham, Vt., 180
Peckenham, Eng., 310
Peekskill, N. Y., 289
Pelham, Mass., xxi, xxx, 233
N. H., 356
Pell's Point, Pelham, N. Y., 330
Pemaquid, Me., 235, 241
Pembroke, Mass., 342
Me., 330
College, Cambridge, Eng., 193
Penacook, N. H., 340
Pennsylvania, xxix–xxxv, xiii, lx, lxv, 116, 124, 127, 129, 130, 140, 190, 191, 200, 224, 230, 238, 285, 287, 328, 335, 337, 339, 340, 344, 423
Penobscot, Me., 347, 407
River, 407
Pentlowe, Co. Essex, Eng., 219
Peoria, Ill., 116
Pepper Box Hill, Waterford, Conn., 383
Pepperell, Mass., xxxiii, 110
Peru, Mass., 233
N. Y., 190, 191
Petaquamscot, R. I., 31
Peterborough, Eng., 196
Mass., 202
Petersburg, Va., lx
Petersham, Mass., 31, 106, 110, 124, 159, 393, 394
Pethaw, Eng., 97
Philadelphia, Illinois, 227
Pa., xxix–xxxv, 128, 230, 238, 239, 285, 338, 340, 423
Philippine Islands, 238
Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H., xxx
Phillipston, Mass., 284, 365, 390
Pine Island, Mattapoisett, Mass., 116
Pittsburg, Penn, xlii, 129, 190
Pittsfield, Mass., xli, lxi, 268
Pittston, Me., 345
Penn., 140
Plaistow, N. H., 113, 231
Plashe Croftes, Eng., 97
Plattsburgh, N. Y., 272, 286
Plymouth, Devonshire, Eng., 62, 63
Mass., 17, 18, 34, 228, 332
Colony, Mass., 17–21, 121, 223, 345, 417
County, Mass., 77, 248, 385
Plympton, Mass., 78
Poland, xv
Maine, 186, 187
Polsted, Eng., 96
Pomeroy's Ford, Mass., 211
Pomfret, Conn., 114, 190, 334, 417
Vt., 396
Portland, Me., v–vii, xvii, xxii, xxx, xxxi, xxxvi, xlii, liv, 82, 186, 187, 221, 241, 243, 245, 247, 333, 344
Portsmouth, N. H., xxxiv, 214, 225, 275, 386, 387, 408, 410
R. I., 31
Port Walthall, Va., lx
Postlingford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 219, 220
Potsdam, N. Y., 395
Potters Fields, England, 298
Poultney, Vt., xlii, 326

Pound Hill, 366
Powlett, Stevenage, Eng., 298
Pownal, Vt., 80
Pownalborough, Mass., 362
Preakness, N. J., 236
Presumscot Lower Falls, Maine, 186
Princeton, Mass., 57, 233, 307, 362, 367, 368, 390, 395
N. J., 342
University, xxx, 133, 342
Proctorsville, Vt., 113
Prospect, Me., 225
Providence, R. I., v, xvii, xxx, 31, xxxiii, 39, 123, 125, 158, 159, 162, 199, 221, 343
Province Farm, Paxton, Mass., 307
Provincetown, Mass., xxix, xxxiv
Prudence Island, 408
Prussia, xix
Purgatory River, Col., 234
Putney, Mass., 366
Vt., 308

Quaker Hill, Pawling, N. Y., lii
Quebec, Canada, 141, 286
Quincy, Ill., lvi, 405
Mass., xxxv
Quyks, Eng., 96

Randalles, Eng., 96
Randolph, Vt., xiii, lxiii, lxiv, 191
Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 311, 314, 331, 332
Raynham, Mass., 76, 78
Reading, Mass., 69, 223, 351–353, 384, 415, 416
Redgrave, Eng., 310
Redlands, Cal., 285
Red Lion Inn, Richmond, Eng., 406
Redwood County, Minn., 124
Reedsburg, Wis., 286
Rehoboth, Mass., 31, 162, 179, 180, 197, 212, 227, 420
Rendenhall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 107
Renville County, Minn., 124
Rhode Island, v, xv, 17, xvii, xxi, xxix, xxx, 31–33, xxxiii, 34–39, li, 58, 66, 115–117, 121, 123, 125, 142, 154–163, 198, 221, 227, 275–279, 325, 328, 330, 334, 335, 343, 363, 386, 387, 408, 417, 418
Richmond, Eng., 406
Yorkshire, Eng., 240
Vt., 11
Va., xxx, lxiii, 423
Rickmansworth, Co. Herts, Eng., 339
Ridgefield, Conn., 325, 327
Ridge Hill Farm, Wellesley, Mass., 101
Ringe, N. H., v, xvii, xxxii, 221
Ripon, Wis., 391, 423
Riverside Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn, 21
Rochester, Eng, 240
Mass., 77, 79–81, 115, 116, 161, 248, 418
N. Y., 226, 265, 418
Vt., 286, 301
Rockbridge Co., Ill., 423
Rockingham, Vt., 125, 190, 191
Rockville, Mass., 51, 53, 184, 185
Rocky Hill, Conn., 114
Rome, Italy, 131
Root, N. Y., xii, lviii
Rootstown, Ohio, 286
Roslindale, Mass., xxxiii
Rostraver Township, Penn., 224
Rotherham, Eng., 338
Rotterdam, Holland, 64
Rowgham, Eng., 310
Rowham, Eng., 315
Roxbury, Conn., 326–327
Me., 407
Mass., 12, xxxi, xxxii, xiii, lv, lxv, 89, 103, 105, 198, 227, 238, 265, 300, 305, 333, 410
Royalston, Mass., 106, 164
Royalton, Vt., 301, 303
Rumney, N. H., 114
Rushbrook Parish, Eng., 422, 423
Russia, xv, 341
Rutland, Eng., 406
Mass., xxix, xxxiii, 55, 125, 305–308, 365–369, 394, 395
Vt., 121, 339
District, Barre, Mass., 55
East Wing, Mass., 369

Saccarappa, Maine, 186, 187
Saco, Me., xxxi, lv
Sacomb, Eng., 298
Sagadahock, Me., lvi
St. Albans, Herts, Eng., 123, 240, 297, 415, 416
Vt., 14, 114, 138
Abbey, Hertfordshire, Eng., 415, 416
Andrew Holborn, Eng., 100
Anne, Barnstaple, Eng., 60, 64
Bottell, Burgh, Eng., 96
Christopher, W. I., 64
Dunstan in the East, London, Eng., 315–317
Giles extra Cripplegate, London, Eng., 96
James Episcopal Church, Greenfield, Mass., xlvi
John, N. B., 222
Baptist, Barnstaple, Eng, 59, 60
Lawrence Co., N. Y., 189, 190
Louis, Mo., xxxiii, xxxiv, 114, 116, 229, 286
Magnus the Martyr, London, Eng., 94
Marie Parish, Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 217
Martin in the Fields, London, Eng., 95, 407
Martin's Lane, London, Eng., 125
Mary, Otley, Eng., 96
Abchurch, London, Eng., 95
at Hill, London, Eng., 317
Magdalene, Barnstaple, Eng., 59
Mary's Church, Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 341
St. John, N. B., 222
Dennington, Eng., 195
Michael, Framlingham, Eng., 193–195
Michael-Le-Quern, London, 226
Nicholas Kirk, Aberdeen, Scotland, 171
Paul, Minn, xxxiv, 396
Paul's, London, Eng., 123, 240
Peter and Paul, Barnstaple, Eng, 59, 60, 64
Peter's, London, Eng., 317
Peter, Thorpe, Eng., 96
Thomas Hospital, London, Eng., 316
Vedast, London, Eng., 226
Salem, Mass., xxiii, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, 35, xxxv, 41, xiii, 65, lxv, 66, 67, 106, 114, 120, 125, 198, 230, 280, 330, 334, 343, 364, 384, 385, 417, 420
N. Y., 286
Salisbury, Conn., 92, 112, 249
Eng., 240
Mass., lxviii, 112, 115, 121, 227
Sallee, Morocco, 64
Salop County, Eng., 406, 407
Salt Lake City, Utah, 112
Sandwich, Mass., 335
San Francisco, Cal., xxix, xxxi, xiii, xliv, 127, 338, 391
Sebastian, Spain, 240
Sans Souci, S. C., xxxiii
Saratoga, N. Y., 20, 126
Savannah, Ga., xxix
Saxmundham, Eng., 197
Saxtead, Eng., 193, 195
Saybrook, Conn., 19, xliv, 87, 88, 92, 93, 112, 139, 250, 264, 273
Scarborough, Me., 352
Schenectady, N. Y., 162, 340
Scituate, Mass., 82–86, 178–184, 226, 248, 249, 318–324, 355, 398–403
R. I., 31, 161
Scotia Major, 127
Minor, 127
Scotland, 120, 168, 169, 174, 240, 242, 300, 421
Seabrook, Conn., 318
Seale, Co. Kent, Eng., 93

Seattle, Wash., 113
Second Church, Scituate, Mass., 82-86, 178-184, 318-324, 398-403
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 224
Seymour, Conn., xxxiii, 116
Shaftsburg, Co. Dorset, Eng., 94
Vt., 11, 14
Sharon, Conn., 92, 248, 249, 264
Mass., v, vi, xxxi, 142, 143, 397
Vt., 391
Shawshin, 128
Sheffield, Eng., 338
Mass., 333
Shelburne, Mass., 55, 392
Shelley Hall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 218, 219
Shelter Island, N. Y., 342
Sherborn, Mass., 52, 55-58, 104, 108, 117, 187, 188, 254, 281-283, 304, 305
Shirley, Mass., xxxi, 68, 226, 300, 362
Centre, Mass., 68-75, 200-207
Shrewsbury, England., 406
Mass., 56, 192, 281, 284, 285, 307, 309, 362
Shropshire, Eng., 342, 423
Shryblonde, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 97, 98
Sibton, Eng., 97
Simsbury, Conn., 87
Skaneateles, N. Y., 271
Skowhegan, Me., xxxii
Sleswig, duchy of, 169
Smithfield, R. I., 66, 334
Hospital, London, Eng., 316
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C., xxix, lviii
Smutty Nose Island, Shoals, 267
Somers, Conn., 124, 211, 213
Somerset House, London, Eng., 239, 240
Somersetshire, England, xxx, 110, 196
Somersworth, N. H., xli, lvi, 186, 417
Somerville, Mass., v, vii, xviii, xxii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, 108, 221, 226, 236
South Adams, Mass., 334
Southampton, Long Island, 297
Mass., 210, 212, 272, 273
South Berwick, Me., 235
Southborough, Mass., 265, 422
South Boston, Mass., liii, 341
South Braintree, xxxii
Southbridge, Mass., xxx, xxxi, 226, 236, 398
South Burlington, Vt., 11
Carolina, xxx, xxxiii, xxxiv, lxviii, 139, 328
Deerfield, Mass., 81
Devon, Eng., 62
Freeport, Me., vii, xxxi
Hadley, Mass., 213
Hampton, L. I., 135
Kingston, R. I., 31, 35, 155, 156, 417
Molton, Eng., 65
Natick, Mass., 118
Southold, L. I., N. Y., 342
Southport, Conn., 208, 268, 419
South Sudbury, Mass., 306
Southwark, Eng., 240, 316
Hospital, London, Eng., 316
Southwest Harbor, Me., xli, lix
South Windham, Me., xxxii
Southwold, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 198
Spain, 230
Springfield, Mass., xxxv, li, 124, 134, 139, 198, 208, 209, 355, 419
Vt., 117
Parish, Dedham, Mass., 153, 253, 254
Sproughton, Eng., 196
Stafford, Conn., 114
Stafford County, Eng., 406
Stalworthies, Manor, Wymondham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 313
Standon, Eng., 298, 300
Stanstead Mount Fichet, Eng., 196
Star Island, Shoals, 267
Stark Co., Ill., 189
Starkstown, N. H., lxviii
Staten Island, N. Y., 12, 405
Sterling, Mass., 284, 309, 395
Stockbridge, Vt., 390, 391
Stoke, College of, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 219
Newington, Eng., xxxi
Stoneham, Mass., vii
Stonham Aspall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 98, 99
Stonington, Conn., 31, 112, 156, 157, 160, 335, 418, 420
Stoughton, Mass., 56, 57, 105, 144, 288, 385
Stow, Mass., 236, 284
Stowe, Vt., 417
Stowmarket, Eng., 197
Strand, London, Eng., 43
Stratford, Conn., 225, 251
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 93, 95
Vt., 287
Stichley, Shropshire, Eng., 423
Stroudwater, Maine, 186
Stukely, Quebec, Canada, 286
Sturbridge, Mass., 103, 236, 284
Sublette, Ill., 283
Sudbury, Eng., 313
Co. Essex, Eng., 218, 219
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 196
Mass., v, vi, xviii, xxi, xxxi, xxxiii, l, 221, 223, 298, 300-308, 337, 362-370, 406, 422
Vt., 106
River, 369
Suffield, Conn., 114, 212, 269, 270, 333
Suffolk County, Eng., lix, 93, 95-100, 123, 193, 197, 198, 216-220, 310-315, 317, 318, 330, 331, 338, 420
Mass., 50-54, 56-58, 64, 101, 102, 110, 125, 126, 184, 185, 188, 223, 274, 278, 288, 330, 353, 354, 391, 396, 407, 408, 418
Sunderland, Mass., 199
Vt., 91, 138, 139
Surrey County, Eng., 94
Susquehannah Co., Penn., 190
Sutton, Mass., 284, 386
Ashfield, Nothinghamshire, Eng., liii
Swampscott, Mass., vii
Swansea, Mass., 33, 51, 334
Swanzey, N. H., 65, 283
Swarthmore, Penn., xxxiii, 127
Sweden, 44
Swefling, Eng., 198
Swift Creek, lx
Swilland, Eng., 96, 100
Syracuse, N. Y., xxx, xxxi

Tacnic Hill, 363
Tantiusque, 236
Tarrytown, N. Y., 422
Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., xxx
Mass., 75-82, 116, 227, 332-334, 415, 420
Taw River, Eng., 59-61
Temple, N. H., 190
Templeton, Mass., 282, 390
Tennessee, xxx, xxxiv, lxiii
Tewksbury, Mass., 354, 357
Texas, 286
Thedforthe, Eng., 315
Thetford, Vt., xlvii
Thomaston, Me., xxxii
Thompson's Pond, Maine, 187
Thorpe, Eng., 96
Thurston, Eng., 310, 312, 313
Tibenham, Eng., 313
Ticonderoga, N. Y., lxv, 137, 391
Tinean Bridge, Dorchester, Mass., 67
Tisbury, Mass., 402
Titicut, Mass., 78
Tiverton, R. I., 31, 34, 39, 162
Tofts, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 218
Toledo, Ohio, 342
Tolland, Conn., 114
Topeka, Kan., xxx, 119, 229
Topsfield, Mass., xxx, 134

Toronto, Can., 237
Torridge River, Eng., 59
Tostocke, Eng., 310, 314
Townsend, Vt., 11
Toxteth, Eng., 64
Trades Hospital, Aberdeen, Scotland, 171
Trenton, New Jersey, 126, 247
Trinity Churchyard, N. Y., 335
Hall, Cambridge University, England, liii
Kirk, Aberdeen, Scotland, 171
Protestant Episcopal Church, Hartford, Conn., lx
Troy, N. Y., 140, 418
Trumbull Co., Ohio, 191
Truro, Mass., 418
Tübingen, Germany, 131
Tufts College, Medford, Mass., xxx
Tunge Abertawe (Barnstaple) Eng., 59
Turin, N. Y., 91
Turners' Falls, Mass., 209
Tuscarora Academy, Academia, Penn., lx
Tyringham, Mass., 422

Uffington, Shropshire, Eng., 423
Union, Conn, 356
Union Congregational Church, Marlborough, Mass., liii
United Colonies, 209
United States, 12, xxix, 37, xliv, xlviii, l, lxii, lxiv, 115, 119, 120, 122, 140, 156, 165, 166, 222, 226, 227, 231, 232, 328, 333, 336, 340, 341, 344, 355, 419, 421
Yorkshire College, Bradford, Eng., 130
University Club, New York, N. Y., xxx
of Illinois, xxx
of Missouri, xxx, 237
of North Carolina, xxx
of Pennsylvania, xxx
of Vermont, 345
Press, The, 231, 234
Upper Ashuelot (Keene), N. H., 54
Uppington, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Upton, Mass., 55, 106, 187, 190, 392
Utah, 112
Utica, N. Y., 139, 238, 326
Uxbridge, Mass., 52, 65, 190, 283, 285

Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va., 423
Vassalboro, Me., 242, 363, 364
Venice, Italy, 131
Vergennes, Vt., 138
Vermont, v, 11–13, 16, xvii, xxx, xxxii, xxxvi, xlii, xlvii, lxiii, lxiv, lxv, 77, 80, 90, 91, 92, 106, 112–114, 117, 121, 123, 125, 130, 139, 142, 189–192, 221, 222, 230, 236, 282, 286, 287, 303, 308, 325–327, 334, 339, 345, 349, 390, 391, 390, 417
Versailles, France, 226
Vershire, Vermont, 11, 417
Vick Park, New York, N. Y., 418
Vienna, Austria, 44, 406
Vincenes, Indiana, 420
Virginia, 18, xxx, xlvi, 62, lxii, lxiii, 95, 98, 110, 216, 217, 231, 285, 310, 317, 423

Wadaquadock Brook, 362
Hill, 303, 362
Wadchesett Hill, 306
Wakefield, Mass., xxxii, 117
N. H., 67
Walberswick, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 197
Waldo County, Me., 346, 349
Wales, liv, 116, 130, 198, 200, 240
Wallesham, Eng., 218
Wallingford, Conn., 90, 92, 118, 140, 141, 210, 264, 266
Wallingworth, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 99
Walnut Street, Springfield, Mass., 419
Walpole, Mass., xxi, xxix, 53, 57, 106, 141–143, 184, 185, 188, 233, 285, 288, 389, 390, 394, 417
N. H., xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 199, 308,
Waltham, Mass., 356
Walton Belchamp, Co. Essex, Eng., 220
Wardsboro, Vt., 123
Ware, Eng., 297, 298
Mass., xxix, xxxiii, xii
Wareham, Mass., 224
Warren, Me., 225
Warwick, Mass., 268, 269, 300
Warwick, R. I., 142
Warwickshire, Eng., 419
Washington, xxxvii, 113
D. C., xi, xxx-xxxiii, xiv, liii, 116, 118, 228, 231, 238, 250, 285, 336, 339, 340, 417, 422
County, R. I., 37, 160
Vt., lxiv, lxv
Water Belchampe, Co. Essex, Eng., 220
Waterbury, Conn., 91, 112, 266
Vt., xxxii
Waterford, Conn., 383
Maine, 187
Waterloo, Ia., xxxiii
Water Mill, Long Island, 297
Watertown, Mass., xxxvii, xii, xiix, 51, lvi, 104, 197, 226, 227, 331, 332
N. Y., 189
Wis., lxiii
Waterville, Me., 242, 245, 246
College, Me., 242, 243
Watervliet, N. Y., li
Wattsburg, Penn., 287
Wayland, Mass., 300
Wellesley, Mass., xii, lvii, lviii, 101, 107
College, Wellesley, Mass., lvii
Wellfleet, Mass., 190
Wells, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 198
Me., liv, 224
Wendell, Mass., 192
Wenham, Mass., 339
West Abington, Mass., 333
West Bloomfield, Conn., xxxii, 141
Westborough, Mass., 233, 288, 417
West Boylston, Mass., 192, 283, 287, 309
Westbrook, Conn., 92
Maine, 186, 187
West Brookfield, Mass., 230
Camden, N. J., xxxiii
Chester, Pa., xxxi
Westchester Co., N. Y., 247
Westerly, R. I., 31, 33, 37, 155–157, 160
Western Reserve, 199
Westfield, Conn., 405
Mass., 209–212, 268–270
Westford, Conn., 108
Vt., 396
West Greenwich, R. I., 157
Westhampton, Mass., 228, 269
West Harwich, Mass., 228, 338
West Indies, 64, 93, 154
Westleigh, Devonshire, Eng., 63
West Medway, Mass., 55, 56, 58, 186–188, 190, 285, 287, 393
Mersea, Co. Essex, Eng., 313
Mill, Co. Herts, England, 298–300
Westminster, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 94, 193
Mass., 282, 308, 393
Vt., 236
Westmoreland, N. H., 189, 199, 391
Westmoreland County, Penn., 224
West Needham, Mass., lvii
Newbury, Mass., xxxiii
Newton, Mass., xxxiii
Weston, Mass., vi, vii, 24, 102, 104, 107, 255, 306, 353
West Pembroke, Mass., 342
Point, N. Y., 421
Poland, Me., 187
Westport, Mass., 31, 34, 161
West Rutland, Vt., 327
Somerville, Mass., xxxi
Springfield, Mass., lxi
Troy, N. Y., xii
Westville, N. H., 336
West Virginia, 391
Woodstock, Conn., 108

Westwreatham, Eng., 311, 313
Wetherden, Eng., 310
Wethersfield, Conn., 87, 114, 251, 418
Eng., 196
Weymouth, Mass., xxxi, xxxv, 120, 197, 225, 324, 385, 417
Whatcom, Wash., xxxvi
Wheeling, W. Va., 391
Wheelwright's Pond, Lee, N. H., 352
White House, The, Washington, D. C., 238
Plains, 20
Whitside Co., Ill., 192
Wickhambrook, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 196
Wickham Market, Eng., 193, 196
Wilbie, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 313
Wilbraham, Mass., 113, 381
Wilkes Barré, Penn., xxx, xxxi, 344
Willard Seminary, Wis., lxiii
William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va., xxx
Williamsburg, Mass., 41, 76, 77, 80, 81, 268, 418
Williams College, 239
Williamstown, Mass., 239, 289
Vt., xlii, lxiii
Williston, Vt., 11, 12, 14, xlii
Wilmington, Del., 226
Mass., 353, 355, 356
N. Y., 190, 286
Wiltshire, Eng., 336
Winchendon, Mass., 392, 393
Winchester, Conn., 139
Mass., xxxii, 422
Windham, Conn., 142, 199
Me., 120, 186
Windsor, Conn., 65, 87-93, 199, 206-213, 268
Winnipeg, Manitoba, xxx
Winona, N. Y., xlii, xlix
Winslow, Me., xlii, 242
Winston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 330
Winthrop, Co. Lincoln, Eng., 93, 94
Winthrop, Mass., xxxi, xxxii
Wiscasset, Me., xli
Wisconsin, xxx, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, lxiii, 119, 192, 224, 286, 349, 391, 396, 423
Withington, Shropshire, Eng., 423
Witnesham, Eng., 100
Woburn, Mass., vii, xxii, xxx, xxxi, lix, 111, 223, 225, 298, 300, 309, 330, 331, 335, 336, 350-356
Wolpitt, Eng., 310, 315
Woodbridge, Eng., 422
Woodbury, Conn., 90, 91, 252, 325, 326
Woodside, Cheshire, England, xli, liii
Woodstock, Conn., 107
Vt., 286, 345
Worcester, Mass., xxix-xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, xiii, xlvii, xlviii, xlix, 114, 122-124, 163, 164, 188, 191, 192, 227, 229, 233, 236, 284, 285, 287, 304, 306, 341, 342, 363, 365, 396, 410, 422
County, Mass., xlvii, xlviii, xlix, 55, 65, 66, 123, 125, 145, 163, 281, 300, 303-306, 307-309, 344, 362-367, 385, 392, 394
Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass, xlix
Worlingworth, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 99, 100
Wormley, Eng., 298
Worthington, Ohio, 286
Wortwell, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Wrentham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 311
Mass., 52-54, 56-58, 102, 106, 142, 143, 184-186, 223, 224, 390, 392, 395, 396
Wright's Tavern, Concord, Mass., 127
Wroxall, Warwickshire, Eng., 419
Abbey, Warwickshire, Eng., 419
Wyckom Skey, Eng., 314
Wymondham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 196, 313
Wynston, Eng., 97
Wyoming, Penn., 344

Xenia, Ohio, 114

Yale University, xxx, lxi, 89, 91, 209, 269-271, 364, 405, 422
Yarmouth, Eng., 196, 197
Mass., 18, 180, 336
Yates County, N. Y., 112
Yonkers, N. Y., 335
York, Me., xlii, lxvi, lxvii, 180, 224
County, Me., lvi
Yorkshire, Eng., 240, 338, 404
West Riding, Eng., 134
Yorktown, N. Y., 230
Va., 126
Yugham Manor, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 315